

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:59,260 --> 00:00:55,350

[Music]

2
00:01:02,130 --> 00:00:59,270

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:03,840 --> 00:01:02,140

between July 8 1947

4
00:01:06,210 --> 00:01:03,850

she's on the air force Rezanov said

5
00:01:08,610 --> 00:01:06,220

applying this touches found and is now

6
00:01:12,480 --> 00:01:08,620

in the possession of the honor the game

7
00:01:15,180 --> 00:01:12,490

is rigged change the game changer

8
00:01:19,500 --> 00:01:15,190

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:22,140 --> 00:01:19,510

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:25,320 --> 00:01:22,150

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:28,780 --> 00:01:25,330

it is working

12
00:01:34,090 --> 00:01:31,240

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:01:36,970 --> 00:01:34,100

church on the game-changer Radio Network

14

00:01:40,510 --> 00:01:36,980

and kg RA the global rain

15

00:01:49,460 --> 00:01:45,750

I need your help to do a year 1985

16

00:01:51,620 --> 00:01:49,470

[Music]

17

00:01:53,600 --> 00:01:51,630

you are listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:54,540 --> 00:01:53,610

Jimmy judge on the game change in

19

00:02:08,969 --> 00:01:54,550

network

20

00:02:08,979 --> 00:02:12,580

good evening

21

00:02:22,510 --> 00:02:15,240

fade to black

22

00:02:28,990 --> 00:02:22,520

this spoke radio for Matson

23

00:02:36,310 --> 00:02:31,840

how you doing today's Wednesday 8 world

24

00:02:39,160 --> 00:02:36,320

third two thousand nineteen ninety three

25

00:02:41,020 --> 00:02:39,170

days into the new year just two hundred

26

00:02:44,290 --> 00:02:41,030

and seventy two days left we are live

27

00:02:47,020 --> 00:02:44,300

from a bunker somewhere in the middle of

28

00:02:48,040 --> 00:02:47,030

beautiful downtown Burbank California I

29

00:02:50,650 --> 00:02:48,050

would like to welcome everybody

30

00:02:54,760 --> 00:02:50,660

listening all around the world all

31

00:02:56,949 --> 00:02:54,770

across the United States hither and

32

00:02:59,050 --> 00:02:56,959

thither to and fro back and forth up and

33

00:03:02,000 --> 00:02:59,060

down east and west north and south far

34

00:03:06,890 --> 00:03:04,610

this is fade to black for kjc are the

35

00:03:09,170 --> 00:03:06,900

game changer network and kg are a the

36

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:09,180

planet I am your host Jimmy Church what

37

00:03:21,050 --> 00:03:18,360

tonight's gonna be one of those shows

38

00:03:26,270 --> 00:03:21,060

[Music]

39

00:03:27,020 --> 00:03:26,280

Heather Lynn is here that's dr. Heather

40

00:03:29,809 --> 00:03:27,030

Lee

41

00:03:30,910 --> 00:03:29,819

she's got a new book out and it's a

42

00:03:34,220 --> 00:03:30,920

page-turner

43

00:03:36,890 --> 00:03:34,230

it's called evil archaeology demons

44

00:03:40,670 --> 00:03:36,900

possessions and sinister relics there it

45

00:03:43,880 --> 00:03:40,680

is right there great cover we've got all

46

00:03:45,530 --> 00:03:43,890

the links up to go and get the book you

47

00:03:48,440 --> 00:03:45,540

can go over to Jimmy Church radio.com go

48

00:03:53,300 --> 00:03:48,450

to dr. heather Lynn comm and there it is

49

00:03:56,030 --> 00:03:53,310

Amazon amazing book this is what this is

50

00:03:57,860 --> 00:03:56,040

what crazy dreams when you go to bed are

51
00:04:01,130 --> 00:03:57,870
made of right here this book right here

52
00:04:04,310 --> 00:04:01,140
I was just talking to her about my mind

53
00:04:08,030 --> 00:04:04,320
he start reading this and your mind just

54
00:04:10,100 --> 00:04:08,040
goes there just goes there it's a great

55
00:04:14,180 --> 00:04:10,110
book it's a great book so dr. Lin is

56
00:04:16,909 --> 00:04:14,190
here evil archeology all right that is

57
00:04:18,560 --> 00:04:16,919
the discussion tonight and tomorrow

58
00:04:22,909 --> 00:04:18,570
night is another Fator night with open

59
00:04:26,210 --> 00:04:22,919
lines all night long and that means your

60
00:04:29,240 --> 00:04:26,220
conversations your contact UFOs time

61
00:04:32,020 --> 00:04:29,250
travel evil archeology

62
00:04:35,930 --> 00:04:32,030
right I love this of lost history

63
00:04:37,940 --> 00:04:35,940

parallel worlds life after death ghosts

64

00:04:40,700 --> 00:04:37,950

the supernatural the paranormal

65

00:04:42,290 --> 00:04:40,710

everything goes down on Thursday night

66

00:04:46,010 --> 00:04:42,300

on fader night so that'll be tomorrow

67

00:04:50,270 --> 00:04:46,020

and what a great week we've had this

68

00:04:52,790 --> 00:04:50,280

week think about it Alex Mastretta on

69

00:04:56,230 --> 00:04:52,800

Monday night breaking it down last night

70

00:05:00,469 --> 00:04:56,240

Billy Carson tonight dr. heather Lynn

71

00:05:03,680 --> 00:05:00,479

man I just love this gig you can follow

72

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:03,690

me right now on Twitter at Jay Church

73

00:05:09,200 --> 00:05:06,479

radio that's the simple thing to do and

74

00:05:10,820 --> 00:05:09,210

come over and hang out with everybody

75

00:05:15,320 --> 00:05:10,830

and enjoy the conversation and you can

76

00:05:19,100 --> 00:05:15,330

do that using the hashtag f2b that's f

77

00:05:23,120 --> 00:05:19,110

the number to be F to be which is our

78

00:05:26,000 --> 00:05:23,130

designated sandbox you named it the

79

00:05:30,290 --> 00:05:26,010

sandbox we also have to chat rooms one

80

00:05:33,050 --> 00:05:30,300

on Spreaker one over at kg RA the planet

81

00:05:35,129 --> 00:05:33,060

if you prefer the chatroom atmosphere

82

00:05:36,689 --> 00:05:35,139

we've got two of those for you

83

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:36,699

and if you have any questions or

84

00:05:44,330 --> 00:05:39,039

comments you can post those up there for

85

00:05:48,689 --> 00:05:44,340

either me or dr. Lin at hashtag f2b q

86

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:48,699

okay all right man what a show I cannot

87

00:05:53,339 --> 00:05:51,039

wait for this tonight you know I'm gonna

88

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:53,349

I'm gonna get back to tonight's show

89

00:06:00,390 --> 00:05:56,800

here in just a bit but I've got to get

90

00:06:07,740 --> 00:06:00,400

to those breaking news first up tonight

91

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:07,750

a group of experts X spies are suing the

92

00:06:13,679 --> 00:06:10,479

Defense Department and spy agencies for

93

00:06:16,290 --> 00:06:13,689

the right to publish books on their

94

00:06:19,700 --> 00:06:16,300

careers and they're trying to do it

95

00:06:23,459 --> 00:06:19,710

without being subjected to arbitrary

96

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:23,469

censorship claiming that the

97

00:06:29,969 --> 00:06:27,759

pre-publication review system inflicted

98

00:06:32,959 --> 00:06:29,979

on all employees with security

99

00:06:35,010 --> 00:06:32,969

clearances is overly broad and

100

00:06:38,519 --> 00:06:35,020

unconstitutional amounting to a far

101
00:06:40,200 --> 00:06:38,529
reaching system of prior restraint and

102
00:06:43,860 --> 00:06:40,210
this is according to the American Civil

103
00:06:46,980 --> 00:06:43,870
Liberties Union and the knight First

104
00:06:49,980 --> 00:06:46,990
Amendment Institute who are suing the

105
00:06:52,320 --> 00:06:49,990
Central Intelligence Agency the National

106
00:06:54,749 --> 00:06:52,330
Security Agency the Office of the

107
00:06:57,360 --> 00:06:54,759
Director of National Intelligence and

108
00:07:00,659 --> 00:06:57,370
the Defense Department on behalf of five

109
00:07:03,529 --> 00:07:00,669
former federal employees who argue that

110
00:07:07,800 --> 00:07:03,539
the confusing system has hurt them

111
00:07:11,429 --> 00:07:07,810
professionally yep and if that wasn't

112
00:07:14,119 --> 00:07:11,439
enough CIA news for you today I've

113
00:07:16,589 --> 00:07:14,129

gotten more and I anticipate

114

00:07:20,339 --> 00:07:16,599

interference with tonight's show because

115

00:07:23,249 --> 00:07:20,349

of my blabbermouth when it comes to the

116

00:07:26,399 --> 00:07:23,259

CIA or in the NSA you know I'm being

117

00:07:29,219 --> 00:07:26,409

flagged right now right that's all it

118

00:07:31,200 --> 00:07:29,229

takes that's all it takes

119

00:07:34,170 --> 00:07:31,210

I leave all the other trigger words out

120

00:07:37,469 --> 00:07:34,180

you know the ones that would really you

121

00:07:39,899 --> 00:07:37,479

know cause a breach of the bunker

122

00:07:42,990 --> 00:07:39,909

elevator and then them somehow getting

123

00:07:47,129 --> 00:07:43,000

in here yeah think about that all right

124

00:07:48,480 --> 00:07:47,139

because it was announced today that the

125

00:07:51,300 --> 00:07:48,490

CIA

126

00:07:54,900 --> 00:07:51,310

elicit tens of billions of dollars of

127

00:07:58,830 --> 00:07:54,910

work divided among multiple tech

128

00:08:03,749 --> 00:07:58,840

companies now if that didn't cause you

129

00:08:06,150 --> 00:08:03,759

to pucker right the program would also

130

00:08:08,279 --> 00:08:06,160

dramatically expand the federal market

131

00:08:16,610 --> 00:08:08,289

for technology and give a chance for

132

00:08:25,469 --> 00:08:20,360

listen to this potential contenders are

133

00:08:27,480 --> 00:08:25,479

Microsoft IBM and Oracle which are all

134

00:08:29,520 --> 00:08:27,490

trying to catch up to Amazon and selling

135

00:08:31,649 --> 00:08:29,530

cloud services to the intelligence

136

00:08:35,850 --> 00:08:31,659

community yeah

137

00:08:39,089 --> 00:08:35,860

Amazon already has a six hundred million

138

00:08:41,040 --> 00:08:39,099

dollar contract with the CIA and Oracle

139

00:08:43,860 --> 00:08:41,050

has gone to court to challenge a Defense

140

00:08:51,329 --> 00:08:43,870

Department winner-take-all solicitation

141

00:08:56,460 --> 00:08:51,339

that says it favors Amazon now about

142

00:09:01,260 --> 00:08:56,470

five years ago then and then four and

143

00:09:04,590 --> 00:09:01,270

then three Amazon announced we all knew

144

00:09:08,340 --> 00:09:04,600

that Amazon itself the book division

145

00:09:09,900 --> 00:09:08,350

right Amazon wasn't making any money and

146

00:09:13,170 --> 00:09:09,910

everybody wondered you know how how does

147

00:09:14,910 --> 00:09:13,180

that work you know you're so big you

148

00:09:17,880 --> 00:09:14,920

dominate everything but you're not

149

00:09:20,010 --> 00:09:17,890

making any money and there are the

150

00:09:21,900 --> 00:09:20,020

reports their yearly reports and all

151
00:09:24,329 --> 00:09:21,910
their filings we're saying you know what

152
00:09:27,120 --> 00:09:24,339
we're just not making any money here let

153
00:09:29,819 --> 00:09:27,130
me tell you where Amazon has invested

154
00:09:33,780 --> 00:09:29,829
where the money is and where they are

155
00:09:37,949 --> 00:09:33,790
making it Amazon owns the cloud

156
00:09:42,720 --> 00:09:37,959
computing world they own it Google

157
00:09:47,699 --> 00:09:42,730
little sliver you know if a Microsoft it

158
00:09:49,650 --> 00:09:47,709
little slivers Amazon owns it and all

159
00:09:53,000 --> 00:09:49,660
the companies out there that offer cloud

160
00:09:57,930 --> 00:09:53,010
computing services they turn around and

161
00:10:00,720 --> 00:09:57,940
sublease from Amazon that it's it's it's

162
00:10:02,040 --> 00:10:00,730
an Amazon world and when I say that I'm

163
00:10:05,100 --> 00:10:02,050

not joking

164

00:10:08,160 --> 00:10:05,110

they control it they absolutely do and

165

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:08,170

that is where their profit comes from

166

00:10:15,809 --> 00:10:11,920

and they make ginormous dollars the

167

00:10:17,549 --> 00:10:15,819

amount of servers and cloud hard drives

168

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:17,559

that are out there storing your

169

00:10:24,059 --> 00:10:20,079

information in the Defense Department

170

00:10:25,769 --> 00:10:24,069

and the CIA and the NSA Amazon think

171

00:10:29,009 --> 00:10:25,779

about that and that announcement was

172

00:10:30,869 --> 00:10:29,019

today and and the CIA wants to make

173

00:10:34,259 --> 00:10:30,879

these investments and they want to get

174

00:10:34,829 --> 00:10:34,269

everybody in on it think about that for

175

00:10:37,739 --> 00:10:34,839

a second

176
00:10:38,249 --> 00:10:37,749
pretty crazy all right also announced

177
00:10:40,799 --> 00:10:38,259
today

178
00:10:43,710 --> 00:10:40,809
well officials have dubbed Monday's

179
00:10:47,090 --> 00:10:43,720
bridge collapse in Tennessee a freak

180
00:10:50,689 --> 00:10:47,100
accident that's right

181
00:10:53,489 --> 00:10:50,699
but bridges across the United States are

182
00:10:56,519 --> 00:10:53,499
deteriorating and a new report released

183
00:11:01,139 --> 00:10:56,529
today estimates it will take more than

184
00:11:06,059 --> 00:11:01,149
80 years 87 to be exact to fix all of

185
00:11:08,699 --> 00:11:06,069
them that's because more than 47,000

186
00:11:11,309 --> 00:11:08,709
bridges in the United States are in

187
00:11:12,660 --> 00:11:11,319
crucial need of repairs and this is

188
00:11:14,600 --> 00:11:12,670

according to the American Road and

189

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:14,610

transportation Builders Association

190

00:11:25,549 --> 00:11:21,360

otherwise known as art by yeah you know

191

00:11:28,499 --> 00:11:25,559

this is what this is what I find strange

192

00:11:32,549 --> 00:11:28,509

when the federal I think it was called

193

00:11:35,549 --> 00:11:32,559

the federal highways Act something close

194

00:11:39,539 --> 00:11:35,559

to it when they decided that they were

195

00:11:41,669 --> 00:11:39,549

going to build a highway system that

196

00:11:43,439 --> 00:11:41,679

would interconnect at all the main

197

00:11:45,389 --> 00:11:43,449

cities in the United States

198

00:11:46,859 --> 00:11:45,399

coast-to-coast north or south east of us

199

00:11:48,210 --> 00:11:46,869

that everything was going to be

200

00:11:51,480 --> 00:11:48,220

connected they were gonna do it in a few

201
00:11:53,999 --> 00:11:51,490
years and it was the most enormous

202
00:11:59,879 --> 00:11:54,009
construction project and infrastructure

203
00:12:03,419 --> 00:11:59,889
project ever right but we did it we did

204
00:12:06,689 --> 00:12:03,429
it you know and and how do we get to the

205
00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:06,699
point now where they're talking about 87

206
00:12:12,480 --> 00:12:10,480
years and and we can spend money and

207
00:12:13,410 --> 00:12:12,490
blow money all over the place and just

208
00:12:15,900 --> 00:12:13,420
way

209
00:12:18,240 --> 00:12:15,910
did money and we've got bridges

210
00:12:23,190 --> 00:12:18,250
collapsing in the United States you know

211
00:12:25,880 --> 00:12:23,200
about I would say it started about ten

212
00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:25,890
years ago and went on it hasn't happened

213
00:12:33,630 --> 00:12:29,920

at least publicly and probably the last

214

00:12:36,990 --> 00:12:33,640

five years but here in Los Angeles we

215

00:12:40,260 --> 00:12:37,000

had sewer lines blowing up all over the

216

00:12:42,990 --> 00:12:40,270

city it was all streets flooded this

217

00:12:45,210 --> 00:12:43,000

habited it you know it was just

218

00:12:48,600 --> 00:12:45,220

absolutely crazy and and our

219

00:12:50,880 --> 00:12:48,610

infrastructure here in LA trust me you

220

00:12:53,520 --> 00:12:50,890

know they show you pictures of of the

221

00:12:55,740 --> 00:12:53,530

beaches on postcards but what's really

222

00:12:58,530 --> 00:12:55,750

going on here in Los Angeles we have got

223

00:13:01,080 --> 00:12:58,540

to I don't care what city you pick we

224

00:13:03,810 --> 00:13:01,090

have got the worst roads and sewage

225

00:13:04,620 --> 00:13:03,820

system anywhere in the country is here

226

00:13:07,110 --> 00:13:04,630

in Los Angeles

227

00:13:09,930 --> 00:13:07,120

and they just can't you know they built

228

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:09,940

it cheaply back then and and now we're

229

00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:12,880

paying the price I don't get it how we

230

00:13:16,680 --> 00:13:14,320

can live in this country and have these

231

00:13:19,890 --> 00:13:16,690

issues but nonetheless you know what

232

00:13:22,320 --> 00:13:19,900

you're not gonna have issues with this

233

00:13:25,170 --> 00:13:22,330

surfer music streaming app and you need

234

00:13:31,200 --> 00:13:25,180

to download it right now that's right as

235

00:13:33,960 --> 00:13:31,210

you are FR surfer su r FR dot FM go and

236

00:13:35,310 --> 00:13:33,970

download it it is completely free that's

237

00:13:37,380 --> 00:13:35,320

all you got to do there's no

238

00:13:39,900 --> 00:13:37,390

registration there's no privacy there's

239

00:13:41,760 --> 00:13:39,910

no giving up your information you're

240

00:13:44,280 --> 00:13:41,770

never gonna get an email nothing all you

241

00:13:46,200 --> 00:13:44,290

do is download it and start enjoying all

242

00:13:48,720 --> 00:13:46,210

of your favorite music and you can do it

243

00:13:50,610 --> 00:13:48,730

right now it's super easy super fun all

244

00:13:54,060 --> 00:13:50,620

you have to do is click on the banner to

245

00:13:59,100 --> 00:13:54,070

wear it to me Church radio.com alright

246

00:14:01,380 --> 00:13:59,110

su r FR dot FM surfer our next event is

247

00:14:03,870 --> 00:14:01,390

coming up it is coming up next month I

248

00:14:06,720 --> 00:14:03,880

cannot believe it it is contacting the

249

00:14:09,020 --> 00:14:06,730

desert May 31st through June 3rd in

250

00:14:12,990 --> 00:14:09,030

Indian Wells Palm Springs California

251
00:14:16,050 --> 00:14:13,000
that's right at the Renaissance Indian

252
00:14:19,530 --> 00:14:16,060
Wells Resort and Spa tickets and info

253
00:14:21,930 --> 00:14:19,540
are at contact in the desert com full

254
00:14:23,370 --> 00:14:21,940
weekend of events you know everything

255
00:14:25,800 --> 00:14:23,380
that's going on go and check out the

256
00:14:26,650 --> 00:14:25,810
full conference schedule and we'll see

257
00:14:27,700 --> 00:14:26,660
everybody

258
00:14:29,320 --> 00:14:27,710
there you know we're gonna have a booth

259
00:14:33,550 --> 00:14:29,330
we're gonna broadcast live I'm gonna

260
00:14:36,730 --> 00:14:33,560
host a panel hosting the awards dinner

261
00:14:38,400 --> 00:14:36,740
on Saturday so we're gonna be hanging

262
00:14:41,440 --> 00:14:38,410
out and of course there's gonna be a

263
00:14:45,610 --> 00:14:41,450

secret party or - there's gonna be a

264

00:14:47,440 --> 00:14:45,620

Night Watch or - okay all right so go

265

00:14:50,770 --> 00:14:47,450

and get your tickets now contact in the

266

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:50,780

desert dot-com our 2019 Seoul tech

267

00:14:55,810 --> 00:14:53,360

conference is coming up and it is over

268

00:14:59,950 --> 00:14:55,820

the July 4th weekend at the lovely

269

00:15:03,700 --> 00:14:59,960

sunrise ranch in Loveland Colorado go to

270

00:15:06,850 --> 00:15:03,710

Seoul tech gathering dot-com we've also

271

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:06,860

got a soul tech official over on

272

00:15:12,460 --> 00:15:09,680

Facebook you can go and check that out

273

00:15:15,550 --> 00:15:12,470

too as well when you go to Seoul tech

274

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:15,560

gathering calm we have BIOS all of the

275

00:15:20,050 --> 00:15:18,320

speakers food lodging all of your

276

00:15:22,120 --> 00:15:20,060

questions are answered full conference

277

00:15:25,330 --> 00:15:22,130

schedule and all of the activities that

278

00:15:28,030 --> 00:15:25,340

we have planned over that weekend of

279

00:15:31,510 --> 00:15:28,040

July 4th it's going to be great and I

280

00:15:33,580 --> 00:15:31,520

still think I don't want to let this

281

00:15:38,500 --> 00:15:33,590

thought go I think we should have a

282

00:15:41,310 --> 00:15:38,510

cook-off a cook-off yeah I think we

283

00:15:46,420 --> 00:15:41,320

should have a cook-off so somebody

284

00:15:50,590 --> 00:15:46,430

Stacie somebody there in in Boulder

285

00:15:52,240 --> 00:15:50,600

Stacy has got to bring a grill so I'm

286

00:15:54,400 --> 00:15:52,250

just saying you bring the grill

287

00:15:55,780 --> 00:15:54,410

I'll bring the talent and we've got a

288

00:15:57,940 --> 00:15:55,790

lot of fader knots out there that don't

289

00:16:01,680 --> 00:15:57,950

want to show off their skills so I think

290

00:16:05,020 --> 00:16:01,690

we should have a cook-off at seoul tech

291

00:16:07,630 --> 00:16:05,030

all right don't forget to subscribe to

292

00:16:09,730 --> 00:16:07,640

our podcast it's just two dollars per

293

00:16:13,330 --> 00:16:09,740

month we have over 1,000 archive shows

294

00:16:15,700 --> 00:16:13,340

right there \$2 per month click on the

295

00:16:17,620 --> 00:16:15,710

podcast banner at jimmy church radio.com

296

00:16:19,570 --> 00:16:17,630

you can also become a fade or not

297

00:16:22,960 --> 00:16:19,580

that's right over in our membership

298

00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:22,970

section on the site if those autograph

299

00:16:29,130 --> 00:16:25,040

shirts and hats and downloadable

300

00:16:31,930 --> 00:16:29,140

commercial free archives mp3s

301

00:16:34,900 --> 00:16:31,940

play it wherever you want to get a

302

00:16:37,329 --> 00:16:34,910

private email to me get all of that

303

00:16:39,520 --> 00:16:37,339

stuff become a fader not today over in

304

00:16:40,400 --> 00:16:39,530

our membership section at Jimmy Church

305

00:16:45,310 --> 00:16:40,410

radio calm

306

00:16:51,140 --> 00:16:45,320

happy birthday today to Eddie Murphy

307

00:16:53,890 --> 00:16:51,150

Eddie Murphy today is 57 coming to

308

00:16:56,660 --> 00:16:53,900

America that's all I got to say I'm not

309

00:17:00,740 --> 00:16:56,670

vampire in Brooklyn I didn't go there

310

00:17:04,370 --> 00:17:00,750

what was uh what was the cop movie with

311

00:17:05,260 --> 00:17:04,380

Nick Nolte over 48 hours what was that

312

00:17:09,370 --> 00:17:05,270

called

313

00:17:14,740 --> 00:17:09,380

it was pretty whoa

314

00:17:18,890 --> 00:17:14,750

sounded like a a World War 1 biplane

315

00:17:21,890 --> 00:17:18,900

that's my imagination yeah Eddie Murphy

316

00:17:25,040 --> 00:17:21,900

today is a chili cook-off that's not a

317

00:17:28,280 --> 00:17:25,050

bad idea but on a grill see that's gonna

318

00:17:31,250 --> 00:17:28,290

take all day but a chili cook-off okay

319

00:17:33,020 --> 00:17:31,260

we could maybe Trading Places yeah

320

00:17:35,960 --> 00:17:33,030

Trading Places is right there

321

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:35,970

yeah I'm with you on that Eddie Murphy

322

00:17:43,070 --> 00:17:38,880

57 and there is a rumor going around in

323

00:17:46,840 --> 00:17:43,080

production is the sequel to coming to

324

00:17:49,040 --> 00:17:46,850

America yep part two yep coming back

325

00:17:53,030 --> 00:17:49,050

yeah I think that's what it's called

326

00:17:57,680 --> 00:17:53,040

coming back to America Eddie Murphy's 57

327

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:57,690

today Alec Baldwin is 60 and that's a

328

00:18:03,080 --> 00:17:59,520

tough call with Alec because I like him

329

00:18:04,640 --> 00:18:03,090

a lot but it's really strange for me

330

00:18:08,510 --> 00:18:04,650

every time I think about him I think

331

00:18:11,060 --> 00:18:08,520

about Glengarry Glen Gary Glen Ross the

332

00:18:15,230 --> 00:18:11,070

steak knives that's right Alec Baldwin

333

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:15,240

today is 60 and oh what I wanted to do

334

00:18:21,710 --> 00:18:18,720

and I and I just blew past it I wanted

335

00:18:26,450 --> 00:18:21,720

to light up Twitter with what will read

336

00:18:29,000 --> 00:18:26,460

abhi making stuffed chicken pasta Rita

337

00:18:32,120 --> 00:18:29,010

is not allowed in the in the in in the

338

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:32,130

cook-off no that's that's stacking the

339

00:18:41,090 --> 00:18:35,760

deck that's stacking the deck okay what

340

00:18:42,890 --> 00:18:41,100

was I the best Beetlejuice what - Oh

341

00:18:46,490 --> 00:18:42,900

Alec Baldwin and Beetlejuice house

342

00:18:48,140 --> 00:18:46,500

thinking I was thinking Eddie Murphy the

343

00:18:51,380 --> 00:18:48,150

Alec Baldwin Beetlejuice that was pretty

344

00:18:53,900 --> 00:18:51,390

good that was pretty good your best line

345

00:18:58,640 --> 00:18:53,910

what is the best line from coming to

346

00:19:01,460 --> 00:18:58,650

America I want to see how good you guys

347

00:19:06,260 --> 00:19:01,470

are what's your best lot what is the

348

00:19:08,810 --> 00:19:06,270

best line in coming to America don't

349

00:19:13,910 --> 00:19:08,820

worry about it it's Twitter you can you

350

00:19:17,080 --> 00:19:13,920

can you can post it our dead guys

351

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:17,090

birthday today is Marlon Brando 1924 to

352

00:19:21,950 --> 00:19:20,400

2004 died at the age of 80 one of the

353

00:19:23,390 --> 00:19:21,960

greatest actors in history there's no

354

00:19:26,210 --> 00:19:23,400

question about that because you've got

355

00:19:28,460 --> 00:19:26,220

Don Vito and the Godfather Terry Malloy

356

00:19:30,830 --> 00:19:28,470

and on the waterfront and of course

357

00:19:32,920 --> 00:19:30,840

Colonel Kurtz in Apocalypse Now and

358

00:19:37,550 --> 00:19:32,930

that's pretty much all you got to say

359

00:19:40,580 --> 00:19:37,560

happy birthday Marlon Brando he's pretty

360

00:19:43,340 --> 00:19:40,590

good in the freshmen too by the way yeah

361

00:19:49,760 --> 00:19:43,350

that boy is good that's pretty good try

362

00:19:52,600 --> 00:19:49,770

scale he's real good yeah yeah yeah yeah

363

00:19:55,930 --> 00:19:52,610

that's a good line right there all right

364

00:20:00,440 --> 00:19:55,940

where am I at on this day in history

365

00:20:02,720 --> 00:20:00,450

1996 the Unabomber is arrested at a

366

00:20:05,470 --> 00:20:02,730

small wilderness cabin near Lincoln

367

00:20:10,010 --> 00:20:05,480

Montana Theodore John Kaczynski is

368

00:20:14,740 --> 00:20:10,020

arrested by FBI agents on this day in

369

00:20:20,170 --> 00:20:14,750

1996 Fader fact okay okay

370

00:20:23,420 --> 00:20:20,180

Murph that's Rob was going Murph

371

00:20:26,270 --> 00:20:23,430

you've got my respect Murph when are we

372

00:20:28,580 --> 00:20:26,280

gonna hang out you got my respect drinks

373

00:20:32,420 --> 00:20:28,590

around me the next time I see you Murph

374

00:20:34,880 --> 00:20:32,430

because that's where I was going

375

00:20:45,530 --> 00:20:34,890

that's where I was gone all right fader

376

00:20:53,300 --> 00:20:45,540

fact 1 in 3 3 divorce filings in the

377

00:20:56,840 --> 00:20:53,310

United States include the word what okay

378

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:56,850

so let's see a slide up Twitter right

379

00:21:04,250 --> 00:21:00,000

now let me see who can let me see who

380

00:21:06,740 --> 00:21:04,260

can guess the first person to get this

381

00:21:10,610 --> 00:21:06,750

up in

382

00:21:12,910 --> 00:21:10,620

winter fade to black coffee mug I'll do

383

00:21:17,930 --> 00:21:12,920

it right now okay you ready

384

00:21:24,170 --> 00:21:17,940

one in three divorce filings in the

385

00:21:27,410 --> 00:21:24,180

United States include the word blank one

386

00:21:35,180 --> 00:21:27,420

in three divorce filings include the

387

00:21:37,550 --> 00:21:35,190

word what that's everyone okay all right

388

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:37,560

no nope that's a good guess there

389

00:21:43,310 --> 00:21:39,120

Madeleine that's also a pretty good idea

390

00:21:46,280 --> 00:21:43,320

I see where you go Oh Kat Nate Daniel is

391

00:21:50,030 --> 00:21:46,290

first at the same time they popped in

392

00:21:55,730 --> 00:21:50,040

together you guys are absolutely right

393

00:21:57,620 --> 00:21:55,740

Nate Daniel Facebook that's right

394

00:21:59,530 --> 00:21:57,630

Kat volkl's Facebook that came in at the

395

00:22:06,310 --> 00:21:59,540

same time you guys both got it

396

00:22:09,290 --> 00:22:06,320

inconceivable yeah buddy yeah Facebook

397

00:22:14,000 --> 00:22:09,300

one in three divorce filings today

398

00:22:16,400 --> 00:22:14,010

include the word Facebook and there's a

399

00:22:20,480 --> 00:22:16,410

reason for it by the way and I've read

400

00:22:22,670 --> 00:22:20,490

into this today Facebook is permanent

401
00:22:27,500 --> 00:22:22,680
you can delete all you want there's ways

402
00:22:33,770 --> 00:22:27,510
to go in and all divorce attorneys on

403
00:22:38,200 --> 00:22:33,780
both sides go to Facebook and dig they

404
00:22:40,970 --> 00:22:38,210
dig that's it and that's their evidence

405
00:22:43,070 --> 00:22:40,980
yeah you would think it would almost be

406
00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:43,080
the opposite of that like somebody is

407
00:22:48,200 --> 00:22:45,120
accusing and there is that too as well

408
00:22:51,260 --> 00:22:48,210
right somebody saw something on Facebook

409
00:22:53,720 --> 00:22:51,270
okay but it's in the divorce filings

410
00:22:58,790 --> 00:22:53,730
because those attorneys go and dig into

411
00:23:01,250 --> 00:22:58,800
your social networking his theory one in

412
00:23:04,610 --> 00:23:01,260
three divorce filings include the word

413
00:23:07,070 --> 00:23:04,620

Facebook tonight dr. heather Lynn she's

414

00:23:10,160 --> 00:23:07,080

back with us and we're gonna be

415

00:23:11,630 --> 00:23:10,170

discussing her new book evil archaeology

416

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:11,640

there it is right there holding it up to

417

00:23:16,280 --> 00:23:12,480

the camera what do you think of that

418

00:23:18,140 --> 00:23:16,290

cover the cover is amazing all right so

419

00:23:19,590 --> 00:23:18,150

we're gonna discuss this demons

420

00:23:22,680 --> 00:23:19,600

possessions and

421

00:23:24,960 --> 00:23:22,690

sinister relics and we'll be doing that

422

00:23:26,520 --> 00:23:24,970

right after the break tomorrow night is

423

00:23:30,960 --> 00:23:26,530

another Fator night with open lines all

424

00:23:32,669 --> 00:23:30,970

night long and there you go now this is

425

00:23:36,200 --> 00:23:32,679

where and I'm gonna I'm gonna actually

426

00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:36,210

talk to a dr. Lynn about this tonight

427

00:23:45,180 --> 00:23:41,919

when there were two movies for me when I

428

00:23:47,100 --> 00:23:45,190

was growing up that to this day still

429

00:23:50,250 --> 00:23:47,110

scare me

430

00:23:56,190 --> 00:23:50,260

I find them completely terrifying and

431

00:23:58,440 --> 00:23:56,200

that is the Exorcist and the omen now I

432

00:24:02,029 --> 00:23:58,450

watched both of those movies at a

433

00:24:06,029 --> 00:24:02,039

terribly young age in a movie theater of

434

00:24:10,020 --> 00:24:06,039

you know rated R escorted by my parents

435

00:24:12,570 --> 00:24:10,030

and and they both scared me about the

436

00:24:16,250 --> 00:24:12,580

same but there was one thing that

437

00:24:20,789 --> 00:24:16,260

happened in both of those movies that

438

00:24:23,460 --> 00:24:20,799

set the tone for tonight and this book

439

00:24:28,440 --> 00:24:23,470

and that is both of those movies start

440

00:24:30,840 --> 00:24:28,450

off with an archaeological dig right

441

00:24:35,039 --> 00:24:30,850

somewhere in the Middle East right or

442

00:24:37,370 --> 00:24:35,049

Jerusalem or or Iraq you know it's it's

443

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:37,380

something that's going on over there and

444

00:24:44,370 --> 00:24:41,200

they unearthed something and then all

445

00:24:50,460 --> 00:24:44,380

hell breaks loose some you know sinister

446

00:24:54,360 --> 00:24:50,470

relic and I have never let go of that in

447

00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:54,370

both of those movies today and I still

448

00:25:00,810 --> 00:24:58,960

watch him I ask Rita I mean the omen

449

00:25:02,279 --> 00:25:00,820

scares the crap out of me and I know the

450

00:25:04,919 --> 00:25:02,289

beginning the middle and the end I know

451
00:25:08,850 --> 00:25:04,929
how it I know I've read the books I've

452
00:25:10,620 --> 00:25:08,860
done all of that and I still can't help

453
00:25:14,310 --> 00:25:10,630
the feeling that I get from the

454
00:25:16,799 --> 00:25:14,320
beginning of both of those movies and in

455
00:25:21,260 --> 00:25:16,809
the omen when those knives are dug up

456
00:25:23,760 --> 00:25:21,270
you remember and they enroll the the

457
00:25:27,330 --> 00:25:23,770
pouch that they're in and those knives

458
00:25:30,289 --> 00:25:27,340
are there you just know right well

459
00:25:33,270 --> 00:25:30,299
that's what this book is about partially

460
00:25:38,310 --> 00:25:33,280
that you know that these digs have

461
00:25:41,910 --> 00:25:38,320
and throughout history one of the ways

462
00:25:48,300 --> 00:25:41,920
to hide things get rid of things punish

463
00:25:52,290 --> 00:25:48,310

things was to bury them right the bodies

464

00:25:56,580 --> 00:25:52,300

with the said relics and they unearth

465

00:25:59,760 --> 00:25:56,590

them all the time now is the Exorcist

466

00:26:01,410 --> 00:25:59,770

and the omen scary movies war flicks and

467

00:26:05,220 --> 00:26:01,420

I get all of that but they're also

468

00:26:08,760 --> 00:26:05,230

religious based is there something there

469

00:26:10,380 --> 00:26:08,770

that is based in reality well I'm here

470

00:26:13,440 --> 00:26:10,390

to tell you and especially after reading

471

00:26:15,930 --> 00:26:13,450

this book that that is what goes on

472

00:26:17,250 --> 00:26:15,940

they're out there digging and that's

473

00:26:20,040 --> 00:26:17,260

what she does

474

00:26:23,160 --> 00:26:20,050

it's gonna be a fascinating show tonight

475

00:26:27,420 --> 00:26:23,170

I cannot wait to get this discussion

476
00:26:30,660 --> 00:26:27,430
going and and as we do this conversation

477
00:26:33,630 --> 00:26:30,670
tonight I want you to do just that let

478
00:26:35,160 --> 00:26:33,640
your imagination go go back to the

479
00:26:38,130 --> 00:26:35,170
beginning of the Exorcist

480
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,140
the beginning of the omen and how

481
00:26:46,110 --> 00:26:40,240
serious and what the implications were

482
00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:46,120
for the the world after that think about

483
00:26:48,030 --> 00:26:46,480
it

484
00:26:49,650 --> 00:26:48,040
this is fade to black I'm your host

485
00:26:51,500 --> 00:26:49,660
Jimmy Church it's gonna be a great

486
00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:51,510
conversation tonight tomorrow night is

487
00:26:57,950 --> 00:26:54,640
open lines all night long it is Fator

488
00:27:00,900 --> 00:26:57,960

night and as far as you guys go and gals

489

00:27:03,630 --> 00:27:00,910

you know what it is it's my favorite

490

00:27:07,050 --> 00:27:03,640

night of the week where I can just sit

491

00:27:09,060 --> 00:27:07,060

down relax and talk with all of you so

492

00:27:10,620 --> 00:27:09,070

we'll be doing that tomorrow night this

493

00:27:13,050 --> 00:27:10,630

is fade to black I'm your host Jimmy

494

00:27:16,560 --> 00:27:13,060

Church you can follow me on twitter @jj

495

00:27:18,420 --> 00:27:16,570

Church radio dr. Heather Lin used to be

496

00:27:22,670 --> 00:27:18,430

on Twitter normally right now I would

497

00:27:27,300 --> 00:27:22,680

give our guests a Twitter account teeth

498

00:27:30,510 --> 00:27:27,310

up and ask her why she's no longer on

499

00:27:33,750 --> 00:27:30,520

Twitter and so there you go but it is

500

00:27:35,280 --> 00:27:33,760

doctor heather Lynn dot-com fade to

501
00:27:36,660 --> 00:27:35,290
black I'm the game changer network in

502
00:27:38,850 --> 00:27:36,670
kgr a the planet

503
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:38,860
I'll be back with our guest right after

504
00:27:59,520 --> 00:27:40,000
this short break stay with us

505
00:27:59,530 --> 00:28:06,040
[Music]

506
00:28:10,570 --> 00:28:08,500
this is Nicole Church daughter of

507
00:28:12,550 --> 00:28:10,580
you-know-who and you're listening to

508
00:28:17,770 --> 00:28:12,560
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

509
00:28:23,010 --> 00:28:17,780
and the GameChanger network you're

510
00:28:30,480 --> 00:28:26,550
[Music]

511
00:28:40,180 --> 00:28:37,780
are a radio when you take the beams from

512
00:28:42,640 --> 00:28:40,190
Central America with dashes of

513
00:28:45,010 --> 00:28:42,650

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

514

00:28:47,890 --> 00:28:45,020

roast it to the dark side of fade to

515

00:28:51,040 --> 00:28:47,900

black you create the ultimate brew of

516

00:28:54,790 --> 00:28:51,050

Fringe introducing the fade to black

517

00:28:57,400 --> 00:28:54,800

blend from River moon coffee yes River

518

00:29:00,400 --> 00:28:57,410

moons darkest customized roast was

519

00:29:03,400 --> 00:29:00,410

created for the love of fade to black

520

00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:03,410

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

521

00:29:09,640 --> 00:29:06,080

smoking the beans is in every sip of

522

00:29:12,640 --> 00:29:09,650

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

523

00:29:14,980 --> 00:29:12,650

coffee dog deep with distinct

524

00:29:17,680 --> 00:29:14,990

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

525

00:29:20,110 --> 00:29:17,690

like the bunker leaning further into the

526

00:29:23,410 --> 00:29:20,120

darkness of the roast is fade to black

527

00:29:25,060 --> 00:29:23,420

blend from river moon coffee just click

528

00:29:28,360 --> 00:29:25,070

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

529

00:29:33,690 --> 00:29:28,370

and use the promo code F to B blend for

530

00:29:35,950 --> 00:29:33,700

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

531

00:29:39,460 --> 00:29:35,960

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

532

00:29:41,770 --> 00:29:39,470

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

533

00:29:44,290 --> 00:29:41,780

per month all you have to do is click on

534

00:29:45,640 --> 00:29:44,300

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

535

00:29:47,980 --> 00:29:45,650

radio.com

536

00:29:49,900 --> 00:29:47,990

hey folks guess what the number one

537

00:29:53,230 --> 00:29:49,910

phrase that life-change tea receives by

538

00:29:55,960 --> 00:29:53,240

email you ready we love this tea we love

539

00:29:58,930 --> 00:29:55,970

this tea time after time week after week

540

00:29:59,890 --> 00:29:58,940

we love this tea life change tea gives

541

00:30:03,010 --> 00:29:59,900

you more energy

542

00:30:05,650 --> 00:30:03,020

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

543

00:30:07,450 --> 00:30:05,660

slogan perfectly the tea that makes you

544

00:30:09,910 --> 00:30:07,460

go so if you want to be on your health

545

00:30:12,160 --> 00:30:09,920

game log on to get the tea calm and

546

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:12,170

order life change super strength tea

547

00:30:17,260 --> 00:30:14,720

packages come in a one month supply and

548

00:30:18,340 --> 00:30:17,270

when you brew this stuff wait until you

549

00:30:18,960 --> 00:30:18,350

see the results

550

00:30:20,970 --> 00:30:18,970

our

551

00:30:23,490 --> 00:30:20,980

all about the results and with a lot of

552

00:30:25,289 --> 00:30:23,500

people's health struggling we can use a

553

00:30:29,279 --> 00:30:25,299

little bit of help doctors will tell you

554

00:30:30,779 --> 00:30:29,289

disease starts in the gut so log on to

555

00:30:37,460 --> 00:30:30,789

get the t-dot-com

556

00:30:40,320 --> 00:30:37,470

email saying I love this tea I mean I

557

00:30:43,649 --> 00:30:40,330

love this tea get the tea I get the

558

00:30:44,190 --> 00:30:43,659

t.com help in America one tea bag at a

559

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:44,200

time

560

00:30:50,909 --> 00:30:50,320

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

561

00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:50,919

black

562

00:30:59,690 --> 00:30:56,320

is not your father's radio show on the

563

00:31:03,980 --> 00:30:59,700

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

564

00:31:09,080 --> 00:31:06,410

do you want to lose weight but have no

565

00:31:11,210 --> 00:31:09,090

idea where to begin the fast start diet

566

00:31:13,670 --> 00:31:11,220

a three-day weight loss plan is the

567

00:31:15,500 --> 00:31:13,680

answer three days of nutritionally

568

00:31:18,320 --> 00:31:15,510

balanced calorie restricted meals

569

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,330

delivered right to your door no shopping

570

00:31:23,660 --> 00:31:21,360

no measuring and no cooking everything

571

00:31:26,450 --> 00:31:23,670

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

572

00:31:28,250 --> 00:31:26,460

home or on the go the fast start diet

573

00:31:30,140 --> 00:31:28,260

has all the amazing benefits of

574

00:31:32,600 --> 00:31:30,150

intermittent fasting without starving

575

00:31:33,980 --> 00:31:32,610

we've helped thousands of people who

576

00:31:36,530 --> 00:31:33,990

have struggled to reach their weight

577

00:31:38,930 --> 00:31:36,540

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

578

00:31:40,550 --> 00:31:38,940

with a fast start diet you'll lose

579

00:31:43,400 --> 00:31:40,560

weight and feel great

580

00:31:45,920 --> 00:31:43,410

fine fast our diet on Amazon will go too

581

00:31:48,890 --> 00:31:45,930

fast start diet calm and use promo code

582

00:31:51,500 --> 00:31:48,900

talk to get 10% off your first box and

583

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:51,510

as a special bonus fast start will

584

00:31:56,060 --> 00:31:53,760

include their number-one-rated lipo 3

585

00:31:58,130 --> 00:31:56,070

appetite suppressant spray free with

586

00:32:00,800 --> 00:31:58,140

your order this is Jimmy Church and

587

00:32:05,180 --> 00:32:00,810

whatever your diet plans are do what I

588

00:32:07,130 --> 00:32:05,190

did go too fast start diet calm hi this

589

00:32:30,910 --> 00:32:07,140

is Rob Reiner from anvil and you're

590

00:32:34,830 --> 00:32:32,570

[Music]

591

00:32:37,049 --> 00:32:34,840

welcome back betta block I'm your host

592

00:32:39,960 --> 00:32:37,059

Jimmy church tonight dr. heather Lynn is

593

00:32:43,460 --> 00:32:39,970

here tomorrow night is open lines Bay

594

00:32:48,180 --> 00:32:43,470

tonight open lines all night long

595

00:32:53,340 --> 00:32:48,190

this weekend I'm off it it's it's it's

596

00:32:56,070 --> 00:32:53,350

yard work yeah that's my future maybe a

597

00:32:57,720 --> 00:32:56,080

little cookout too as well tonight it's

598

00:33:00,540 --> 00:32:57,730

dr. heather Lynn she's an author

599

00:33:02,160 --> 00:33:00,550

historian renegade archaeologist she's

600

00:33:04,830 --> 00:33:02,170

on a quest to uncover the truth behind

601
00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:04,840
ancient mysteries shields numerous

602
00:33:08,370 --> 00:33:06,640
degrees and certificates in both history

603
00:33:10,500 --> 00:33:08,380
and archaeology and as a member of the

604
00:33:12,870 --> 00:33:10,510
professional organizations including the

605
00:33:15,270 --> 00:33:12,880
American Historical Association the

606
00:33:17,760 --> 00:33:15,280
Society for historical archaeology the

607
00:33:19,760 --> 00:33:17,770
SHA the association of ancient

608
00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:19,770
historians and the world archaeological

609
00:33:24,690 --> 00:33:22,960
Congress in addition to appearances on

610
00:33:26,760 --> 00:33:24,700
radio programs like coast to coast am

611
00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:26,770
and right here on fade to black she's

612
00:33:31,650 --> 00:33:28,960
also a historical consultant for the

613
00:33:34,200 --> 00:33:31,660

television programs including ancient

614

00:33:35,790 --> 00:33:34,210

aliens tonight we are going to talk

615

00:33:38,370 --> 00:33:35,800

about the new book I'm holding it up for

616

00:33:40,919 --> 00:33:38,380

the cameras right here evil archaeology

617

00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,929

and we are going to dive deep into

618

00:33:44,910 --> 00:33:42,880

demons and possession and sinister

619

00:33:47,220 --> 00:33:44,920

artifacts and other gruesome

620

00:33:49,410 --> 00:33:47,230

archaeological discoveries I would like

621

00:33:52,620 --> 00:33:49,420

to welcome back to fade to black dr.

622

00:33:54,900 --> 00:33:52,630

heather Lynn dr. Heather I you know we

623

00:33:55,320 --> 00:33:54,910

we had this discussion before what do I

624

00:34:05,190 --> 00:33:55,330

do

625

00:34:07,020 --> 00:34:05,200

Heather's I put that I make sure I put

626
00:34:09,359 --> 00:34:07,030
the doctor in front of the Heather Lynn

627
00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:09,369
for advertising because if you google

628
00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:10,960
heather Lynn you'll find a lot of

629
00:34:15,389 --> 00:34:12,879
different Heather lens and a lot of them

630
00:34:21,960 --> 00:34:15,399
are in different professions shall we

631
00:34:24,530 --> 00:34:21,970
say that might be a different yeah right

632
00:34:28,889 --> 00:34:24,540
well look you earned it first off I mean

633
00:34:31,290 --> 00:34:28,899
that that I don't have any of those

634
00:34:33,090 --> 00:34:31,300
three-letter professional things you

635
00:34:35,609 --> 00:34:33,100
know following my name I'd be touting

636
00:34:36,960 --> 00:34:35,619
that everywhere I go doesn't matter you

637
00:34:39,530 --> 00:34:36,970
know would you like fries with this

638
00:34:43,029 --> 00:34:39,540

shake yes but call me doctor right now

639

00:34:45,279 --> 00:34:43,039

it's just the way it would play out

640

00:34:47,529 --> 00:34:45,289

it's been a while since you've been on

641

00:34:48,999 --> 00:34:47,539

with this obviously we've got the new

642

00:34:49,329 --> 00:34:49,009

book here but what else have you been up

643

00:34:53,289 --> 00:34:49,339

to

644

00:34:55,389 --> 00:34:53,299

Oh a lot of writing I have a couple

645

00:34:57,309 --> 00:34:55,399

books in the pipeline coming out so I'm

646

00:34:59,799 --> 00:34:57,319

one after another so I've been doing a

647

00:35:02,819 --> 00:34:59,809

lot of writing a lot of researches you

648

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:02,829

would imagine working with the

649

00:35:07,900 --> 00:35:05,359

production company I have a project in

650

00:35:09,459 --> 00:35:07,910

the works that um you know I can't get

651
00:35:11,440 --> 00:35:09,469
into all the details about but it's a

652
00:35:13,779 --> 00:35:11,450
for cable television so that should be

653
00:35:16,299 --> 00:35:13,789
pretty exciting so doing a lot of things

654
00:35:17,579 --> 00:35:16,309
that way so yeah some top secret things

655
00:35:21,579 --> 00:35:17,589
and whatnot but yeah I've been real busy

656
00:35:23,950 --> 00:35:21,589
good times we've been traveling a little

657
00:35:26,019 --> 00:35:23,960
bit but not as much as I would like I've

658
00:35:27,940 --> 00:35:26,029
been kind of stuck in my office doing a

659
00:35:28,989 --> 00:35:27,950
lot of the now I shouldn't put it that

660
00:35:30,759 --> 00:35:28,999
way I'm very grateful to have the

661
00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:30,769
opportunity to actually be stuck in my

662
00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:33,440
office to do this sort of work but you

663
00:35:38,019 --> 00:35:34,880

know I know that I've wrapped up some of

664

00:35:41,739 --> 00:35:38,029

these writing projects I'm I'm having a

665

00:35:43,900 --> 00:35:41,749

whole lot of play I plan on doing a lot

666

00:35:45,969 --> 00:35:43,910

more traveling like I said I'm working

667

00:35:47,920 --> 00:35:45,979

on a television program that will have

668

00:35:49,329 --> 00:35:47,930

me pretty much going everywhere so I

669

00:35:51,390 --> 00:35:49,339

look forward to traveling a lot more

670

00:35:55,539 --> 00:35:51,400

this year well as a renegade

671

00:35:57,549 --> 00:35:55,549

archaeologists have you have you noticed

672

00:35:59,890 --> 00:35:57,559

and are excited about especially it

673

00:36:02,769 --> 00:35:59,900

seems like the last two years where

674

00:36:04,690 --> 00:36:02,779

there is a lot being dug up around the

675

00:36:07,779 --> 00:36:04,700

world it doesn't matter if it's you know

676

00:36:10,509 --> 00:36:07,789

Germany or Russia or the Middle East and

677

00:36:13,839 --> 00:36:10,519

and Egypt and even here in the United

678

00:36:17,859 --> 00:36:13,849

States of some very exciting stuff has

679

00:36:19,779 --> 00:36:17,869

been happening in North in South America

680

00:36:22,180 --> 00:36:19,789

woody what do you make of that that it's

681

00:36:24,849 --> 00:36:22,190

getting into the mainstream media like

682

00:36:25,509 --> 00:36:24,859

it is I've never noticed it like this

683

00:36:30,609 --> 00:36:25,519

before

684

00:36:33,099 --> 00:36:30,619

it is pretty amazing it it's I'm I'm not

685

00:36:35,019 --> 00:36:33,109

surprised actually I know that there has

686

00:36:38,200 --> 00:36:35,029

been a push to be more transparent

687

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:38,210

thankfully so Pete and it also helps

688

00:36:41,769 --> 00:36:40,160

with funding so a lot of people have

689

00:36:43,450 --> 00:36:41,779

realized that when they open their

690

00:36:45,459 --> 00:36:43,460

research up to the public and get people

691

00:36:47,920 --> 00:36:45,469

excited over it people are more likely

692

00:36:49,779 --> 00:36:47,930

to support the work and then the funding

693

00:36:52,450 --> 00:36:49,789

sort of comes in as a result or at least

694

00:36:56,030 --> 00:36:52,460

they hope that that's the case so but

695

00:36:58,970 --> 00:36:56,040

yeah I think you're seeing to a bigger

696

00:37:01,280 --> 00:36:58,980

effort to combat what is called pseudo

697

00:37:03,260 --> 00:37:01,290

archeology I've seen a lot of these

698

00:37:05,570 --> 00:37:03,270

articles come across my desk from

699

00:37:08,630 --> 00:37:05,580

mainstream archeologists who sort of

700

00:37:10,970 --> 00:37:08,640

recognize that there is a problem in the

701
00:37:13,760 --> 00:37:10,980
way they communicate or do not

702
00:37:16,930 --> 00:37:13,770
communicate with the general public so

703
00:37:19,310 --> 00:37:16,940
this for a long time you have

704
00:37:21,560 --> 00:37:19,320
archaeologists and scholars in general

705
00:37:24,230 --> 00:37:21,570
who are basically writing for each other

706
00:37:25,700 --> 00:37:24,240
they write in what's called academia so

707
00:37:29,090 --> 00:37:25,710
that it's just sort of understood

708
00:37:31,520 --> 00:37:29,100
between the academics and it's in hidden

709
00:37:33,680 --> 00:37:31,530
in databases that only academics can

710
00:37:36,980 --> 00:37:33,690
access and it's just sort of a closed

711
00:37:39,110 --> 00:37:36,990
system well it you know and that's I

712
00:37:41,090 --> 00:37:39,120
think what's happening now is they're

713
00:37:44,930 --> 00:37:41,100

realizing that because they've been so

714

00:37:46,640 --> 00:37:44,940

closer it leaves a vacuum and people

715

00:37:48,530 --> 00:37:46,650

want to know about our past and they

716

00:37:49,940 --> 00:37:48,540

want to know about all of the work

717

00:37:51,560 --> 00:37:49,950

that's going on and so if there's a

718

00:37:55,460 --> 00:37:51,570

vacuum then other people will fill it

719

00:37:57,710 --> 00:37:55,470

and that can be with any any kind of

720

00:37:59,210 --> 00:37:57,720

Theory whether it's the most fringe to

721

00:38:01,310 --> 00:37:59,220

just you know anything that goes

722

00:38:03,260 --> 00:38:01,320

anywhere near against the mainstream

723

00:38:05,540 --> 00:38:03,270

narrative well that's made them quite

724

00:38:07,450 --> 00:38:05,550

uncomfortable and so they have actually

725

00:38:09,500 --> 00:38:07,460

had meetings there's been lots of

726

00:38:13,850 --> 00:38:09,510

roundtable discussions and workshops

727

00:38:15,890 --> 00:38:13,860

about how do they combat the rise of

728

00:38:17,660 --> 00:38:15,900

what they call pseudo archeology and so

729

00:38:19,970 --> 00:38:17,670

what you have now are a lot of people

730

00:38:22,400 --> 00:38:19,980

doing public outreach archaeologists

731

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,410

trying their best to you know reach out

732

00:38:26,480 --> 00:38:24,480

to the public but with sort of funny is

733

00:38:29,180 --> 00:38:26,490

they're they're doing it quite clumsily

734

00:38:31,520 --> 00:38:29,190

so you'll have you know some

735

00:38:33,470 --> 00:38:31,530

archaeologists - well I'll give a

736

00:38:35,930 --> 00:38:33,480

personal example for one my book is

737

00:38:38,300 --> 00:38:35,940

called evil archaeology before it came

738

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:38,310

out it was already attacked which is

739

00:38:42,410 --> 00:38:40,320

absolutely silly and unfair because it's

740

00:38:44,570 --> 00:38:42,420

it's really not I wouldn't call it too

741

00:38:47,060 --> 00:38:44,580

controversial but it got attacked on

742

00:38:49,100 --> 00:38:47,070

Amazon and people started raiding it

743

00:38:51,110 --> 00:38:49,110

before it was even out before you could

744

00:38:53,930 --> 00:38:51,120

even review it so they put terrible

745

00:38:55,880 --> 00:38:53,940

reviews on and said you know oh I guess

746

00:38:57,710 --> 00:38:55,890

you know another one of these fringe

747

00:38:59,540 --> 00:38:57,720

books or something to that effect and I

748

00:39:00,800 --> 00:38:59,550

researched who it was that you know put

749

00:39:03,380 --> 00:39:00,810

that out there and I found that it was

750

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:03,390

somebody linked to a very popular

751

00:39:08,060 --> 00:39:05,280

podcast and and media outlet of

752

00:39:08,960 --> 00:39:08,070

mainstream academic archaeologists who

753

00:39:11,000 --> 00:39:08,970

go

754

00:39:12,920 --> 00:39:11,010

about and sort of act like they're the

755

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,930

champions of the mainstream and they're

756

00:39:17,210 --> 00:39:14,640

going to get these fringe people and

757

00:39:19,400 --> 00:39:17,220

whatnot so I found that what they did

758

00:39:22,099 --> 00:39:19,410

too is they they came out with their own

759

00:39:24,140 --> 00:39:22,109

publication called spooky archaeology I

760

00:39:25,940 --> 00:39:24,150

hate to give them a plug but it doesn't

761

00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:25,950

really matter too much because it's a

762

00:39:31,099 --> 00:39:28,200

it's a misnomer and they came out with

763

00:39:34,070 --> 00:39:31,109

this book right before mine that looks

764

00:39:36,410 --> 00:39:34,080

to be similar to mine but it's

765

00:39:39,140 --> 00:39:36,420

absolutely not when you've really look

766

00:39:41,480 --> 00:39:39,150

into it it's a whole diatribe against

767

00:39:43,160 --> 00:39:41,490

pseudo archeology it's completely

768

00:39:46,130 --> 00:39:43,170

nothing like what it's supposed to be

769

00:39:47,480 --> 00:39:46,140

and it's about seventy dollars last I

770

00:39:50,330 --> 00:39:47,490

checked and it was because it was

771

00:39:51,980 --> 00:39:50,340

printed on a university press and so my

772

00:39:53,690 --> 00:39:51,990

thought is well good job guys if you're

773

00:39:55,970 --> 00:39:53,700

really trying to be transparent and

774

00:39:59,320 --> 00:39:55,980

reach out and and you know then maybe

775

00:40:01,609 --> 00:39:59,330

try writing a more interesting book and

776

00:40:04,099 --> 00:40:01,619

price it a little better than 70

777

00:40:06,320 --> 00:40:04,109

textbook price like it was absolutely

778

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:06,330

ridiculous but the whole thing isn't

779

00:40:12,349 --> 00:40:09,359

even about spooky archeology it's about

780

00:40:14,120 --> 00:40:12,359

them going on rants about how bad fringe

781

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:14,130

and alternative ideas are so it's sort

782

00:40:18,560 --> 00:40:15,599

of a bait and switch sort of thing but

783

00:40:20,329 --> 00:40:18,570

yeah it's it's it's it's a shame so but

784

00:40:21,980 --> 00:40:20,339

there is a lot of rumblings in the

785

00:40:24,349 --> 00:40:21,990

mainstream right now I think that the

786

00:40:25,820 --> 00:40:24,359

alternative is really really gotten them

787

00:40:29,540 --> 00:40:25,830

down I don't know if you heard the

788

00:40:32,900 --> 00:40:29,550

latest but Stonehenge has a partnership

789

00:40:34,849 --> 00:40:32,910

now with ancient aliens who were so

790

00:40:37,760 --> 00:40:34,859

generous as to give them funding which

791

00:40:39,740 --> 00:40:37,770

they needed and bringing attention to

792

00:40:41,780 --> 00:40:39,750

some of their needs and you'd think this

793

00:40:44,000 --> 00:40:41,790

was a good thing but the mainstream

794

00:40:45,859 --> 00:40:44,010

archeologists are losing their minds

795

00:40:47,900 --> 00:40:45,869

they're losing their minds saying this

796

00:40:49,760 --> 00:40:47,910

is an outrage how could they do this how

797

00:40:52,099 --> 00:40:49,770

could they partner and you know with

798

00:40:54,320 --> 00:40:52,109

with this such a terrible show and and

799

00:40:55,730 --> 00:40:54,330

you know regardless of what you'd think

800

00:40:59,290 --> 00:40:55,740

about the show or its theories or

801
00:41:03,530 --> 00:40:59,300
whatever it just seems sort of you know

802
00:41:06,800 --> 00:41:03,540
petty to go attacking and something that

803
00:41:10,300 --> 00:41:06,810
a lot of people like and enjoy and you

804
00:41:12,800 --> 00:41:10,310
know it's it's benefiting Stonehenge

805
00:41:16,280 --> 00:41:12,810
culture where were all of those

806
00:41:18,290 --> 00:41:16,290
professional organizations three four

807
00:41:19,990 --> 00:41:18,300
five years ago when the Planning

808
00:41:23,620 --> 00:41:20,000
Commission started to plan

809
00:41:26,680 --> 00:41:23,630
and a tunnel underneath a stonehenge or

810
00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:26,690
new road or you know wait a minute if

811
00:41:31,390 --> 00:41:28,160
you want to preserve if you want to have

812
00:41:33,520 --> 00:41:31,400
integrity stop that you know and

813
00:41:36,240 --> 00:41:33,530

obviously I was out where how I just

814

00:41:38,980 --> 00:41:36,250

thought to myself how can schools and

815

00:41:40,840 --> 00:41:38,990

and these though you know where all of

816

00:41:43,900 --> 00:41:40,850

this archaeological funding comes from

817

00:41:46,810 --> 00:41:43,910

and then that trickles down from you

818

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:46,820

know states and governments where are

819

00:41:50,770 --> 00:41:49,280

you when something like this is going on

820

00:41:52,660 --> 00:41:50,780

with one of the most historical places

821

00:41:53,260 --> 00:41:52,670

on the planet there's no question about

822

00:41:56,290 --> 00:41:53,270

that

823

00:42:01,720 --> 00:41:56,300

you can't deface or dig or do anything

824

00:42:03,940 --> 00:42:01,730

to that in fact move the road you don't

825

00:42:05,500 --> 00:42:03,950

need a tunnel underneath stone it builds

826

00:42:07,390 --> 00:42:05,510

up people what what are you talking

827

00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:07,400

about but nobody wanted to say anything

828

00:42:12,700 --> 00:42:10,640

so ancient aliens comes in and offers a

829

00:42:14,950 --> 00:42:12,710

little bit of help and now and this is

830

00:42:18,130 --> 00:42:14,960

the other thing Heather and I'm not I'm

831

00:42:22,270 --> 00:42:18,140

not exaggerating in the least here

832

00:42:26,410 --> 00:42:22,280

ancient aliens like it or not has done

833

00:42:30,070 --> 00:42:26,420

more for tourism in Egypt and Peru and

834

00:42:35,260 --> 00:42:30,080

Bolivia and Mexico and Stonehenge than

835

00:42:38,170 --> 00:42:35,270

anybody else that's you just can't do

836

00:42:41,710 --> 00:42:38,180

that people want answers which goes back

837

00:42:44,110 --> 00:42:41,720

i'm i don't want to ramble but i want to

838

00:42:47,320 --> 00:42:44,120

go back to to your point when we talk

839

00:42:52,780 --> 00:42:47,330

about pseudo archaeology that that is

840

00:42:56,410 --> 00:42:52,790

coming from or or orthodox academia it

841

00:42:59,500 --> 00:42:56,420

they the reason for them is saying that

842

00:43:02,860 --> 00:42:59,510

is because of the vacuum you referred to

843

00:43:05,760 --> 00:43:02,870

if they would be more transparent then

844

00:43:08,110 --> 00:43:05,770

people wouldn't go and write this story

845

00:43:11,770 --> 00:43:08,120

people wouldn't go and fill in the

846

00:43:13,720 --> 00:43:11,780

blanks because of them there's big big

847

00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:13,730

issues out there right now that they

848

00:43:18,220 --> 00:43:15,680

want to continue to keep their heads

849

00:43:21,310 --> 00:43:18,230

buried in the sand about and one of them

850

00:43:21,850 --> 00:43:21,320

is the history of us right and that's a

851
00:43:24,280 --> 00:43:21,860
big one

852
00:43:26,320 --> 00:43:24,290
it's the history of us and we want these

853
00:43:29,380 --> 00:43:26,330
answers are they buried out there

854
00:43:31,540 --> 00:43:29,390
somewhere in some warehouse do you know

855
00:43:32,320 --> 00:43:31,550
something that we don't are you holding

856
00:43:35,880 --> 00:43:32,330
back

857
00:43:37,890 --> 00:43:35,890
the silence is deafening and that's when

858
00:43:39,760 --> 00:43:37,900
they want to call them SUNY

859
00:43:42,040 --> 00:43:39,770
archeologists but people that are

860
00:43:44,920 --> 00:43:42,050
interested in the research like yourself

861
00:43:45,340 --> 00:43:44,930
too as well absolutely that's absolutely

862
00:43:48,010 --> 00:43:45,350
correct

863
00:43:50,670 --> 00:43:48,020

and another another point that that

864

00:43:53,560 --> 00:43:50,680

sticks out to me most recently was a

865

00:43:56,680 --> 00:43:53,570

discussion that was going on on a close

866

00:43:59,980 --> 00:43:56,690

sort of board of historians and it was

867

00:44:02,890 --> 00:43:59,990

spurred by an article from The Chronicle

868

00:44:06,490 --> 00:44:02,900

of Higher Education magazine it was

869

00:44:08,620 --> 00:44:06,500

entitled historians we are we are not

870

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:08,630

your servants and I thought what is this

871

00:44:12,400 --> 00:44:10,880

and so you know I read the story I look

872

00:44:14,080 --> 00:44:12,410

at the dialogue that's going along and I

873

00:44:14,530 --> 00:44:14,090

I was appalled I couldn't even believe

874

00:44:18,540 --> 00:44:14,540

it

875

00:44:20,620 --> 00:44:18,550

these people were complaining that they

876

00:44:23,410 --> 00:44:20,630

shouldn't have to answer the public's

877

00:44:25,030 --> 00:44:23,420

questions because this is their service

878

00:44:27,250 --> 00:44:25,040

this is how they make a living they

879

00:44:29,020 --> 00:44:27,260

likened it to giving free legal advice

880

00:44:30,400 --> 00:44:29,030

or health advice and that that was

881

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:30,410

unprofessional and inappropriate and

882

00:44:34,030 --> 00:44:32,000

they shouldn't have to do that and I

883

00:44:36,910 --> 00:44:34,040

thought is this really where we've come

884

00:44:39,150 --> 00:44:36,920

and no wonder there's a vacuum I looked

885

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:39,160

at it like this I became a historian

886

00:44:44,980 --> 00:44:42,800

because I was excited about learning

887

00:44:47,380 --> 00:44:44,990

history I was excited about the things

888

00:44:48,430 --> 00:44:47,390

that I found out I wanted to share that

889

00:44:51,130 --> 00:44:48,440

information

890

00:44:52,900 --> 00:44:51,140

I wanted to correct the record or or

891

00:44:55,960 --> 00:44:52,910

just share I just simply wanted to teach

892

00:44:58,540 --> 00:44:55,970

and share and for somebody to say yeah

893

00:45:00,490 --> 00:44:58,550

but no my time is valuable and I'm not

894

00:45:03,310 --> 00:45:00,500

going to answer your questions what good

895

00:45:05,230 --> 00:45:03,320

are you a historian tells stories you're

896

00:45:07,840 --> 00:45:05,240

supposed to tell a story you're supposed

897

00:45:11,860 --> 00:45:07,850

to speak and and so right now in the

898

00:45:14,590 --> 00:45:11,870

industry they are objecting to this

899

00:45:16,840 --> 00:45:14,600

notion that anyone dare ask a question

900

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:16,850

to them in fact they've they've come out

901
00:45:22,420 --> 00:45:20,000
with this advice to each other that if a

902
00:45:24,910 --> 00:45:22,430
student and not just any but a student

903
00:45:27,520 --> 00:45:24,920
if they email you with a question you

904
00:45:29,980 --> 00:45:27,530
need to vet them very well and then

905
00:45:33,160 --> 00:45:29,990
still yeah maybe or maybe not answer

906
00:45:36,930 --> 00:45:33,170
their question and I thought what this

907
00:45:40,480 --> 00:45:36,940
just does it boggles my mind completely

908
00:45:42,190 --> 00:45:40,490
the absolute opposite so now what so now

909
00:45:44,590 --> 00:45:42,200
if somebody is watching ancient aliens

910
00:45:46,120 --> 00:45:44,600
and there might be something inaccurate

911
00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:46,130
or or that they may disagree with

912
00:45:49,630 --> 00:45:47,599
you know whatever if they have a

913
00:45:52,059 --> 00:45:49,640

question they think well maybe I'd like

914

00:45:55,329 --> 00:45:52,069

to contact that historian up at my local

915

00:45:57,519 --> 00:45:55,339

university but they'll not respond to

916

00:46:00,789 --> 00:45:57,529

them and so and then they go around and

917

00:46:04,049 --> 00:46:00,799

complain that well you know they don't

918

00:46:07,989 --> 00:46:04,059

listen to us nobody listens to nobodies

919

00:46:09,940 --> 00:46:07,999

maniculatus to themselves in there I

920

00:46:12,609 --> 00:46:09,950

think they're going down as a result I

921

00:46:14,650 --> 00:46:12,619

see the rise and alternative thinking an

922

00:46:16,900 --> 00:46:14,660

alternative archaeology and it's like

923

00:46:18,519 --> 00:46:16,910

well you know this is what happens and I

924

00:46:20,259 --> 00:46:18,529

think it's fine I think there's nothing

925

00:46:22,900 --> 00:46:20,269

wrong with it I think we need to be able

926

00:46:25,749 --> 00:46:22,910

to be comfortable and secure our own

927

00:46:28,690 --> 00:46:25,759

thoughts and be able to explore ideas

928

00:46:30,279 --> 00:46:28,700

that sort of go against what we may

929

00:46:32,289 --> 00:46:30,289

believe or go against what we think

930

00:46:34,569 --> 00:46:32,299

that's that's important it's to push us

931

00:46:36,789 --> 00:46:34,579

out of those boxes that sometimes we put

932

00:46:38,739 --> 00:46:36,799

ourselves in even but yeah the idea that

933

00:46:41,200 --> 00:46:38,749

somebody were to ask me a question and

934

00:46:41,650 --> 00:46:41,210

I'd say well I'm not on the clock sorry

935

00:46:46,239 --> 00:46:41,660

about that

936

00:46:47,769 --> 00:46:46,249

it's just preposterous to me so no I but

937

00:46:49,420 --> 00:46:47,779

that's that's an example of some of the

938

00:46:52,450 --> 00:46:49,430

problems that are going on right now and

939

00:46:55,150 --> 00:46:52,460

in the field yeah I I've gotten into a

940

00:46:57,339 --> 00:46:55,160

couple of heated discussions over the

941

00:47:00,759 --> 00:46:57,349

years with different archaeologists and

942

00:47:04,410 --> 00:47:00,769

anthropologists about homo sapien sapien

943

00:47:09,969 --> 00:47:04,420

and and the missing link and Darwin and

944

00:47:12,279 --> 00:47:09,979

they are so steadfast in that ok we

945

00:47:16,359 --> 00:47:12,289

don't have all the answers but we know

946

00:47:18,789 --> 00:47:16,369

that we evolved from blah blah blah blah

947

00:47:20,650 --> 00:47:18,799

blah that there wasn't anything magical

948

00:47:23,940 --> 00:47:20,660

there wasn't anything strange there

949

00:47:28,479 --> 00:47:23,950

wasn't anything you know wait a minute

950

00:47:32,559 --> 00:47:28,489

we just appeared right 150 thousand

951
00:47:34,420 --> 00:47:32,569
years ago with our glorious selves with

952
00:47:37,120 --> 00:47:34,430
our bodies and our faces and everything

953
00:47:40,299 --> 00:47:37,130
nothing like cro-magnon or Neanderthal

954
00:47:42,969 --> 00:47:40,309
or Homo erectus or any going back to

955
00:47:45,039 --> 00:47:42,979
Lucy which we're all primates I don't

956
00:47:48,120 --> 00:47:45,049
care what anybody says you know that

957
00:47:52,709 --> 00:47:48,130
forehead that jaw that build those bones

958
00:47:58,100 --> 00:47:52,719
that's what we're talking about here us

959
00:48:01,970 --> 00:47:58,110
humans today are unique not only unique

960
00:48:05,420 --> 00:48:01,980
on this planet just unique to everything

961
00:48:06,440 --> 00:48:05,430
so how did we get here well Jimmy you

962
00:48:11,620 --> 00:48:06,450
don't understand

963
00:48:14,330 --> 00:48:11,630

anthropology you see no I do actually

964

00:48:16,460 --> 00:48:14,340

what I'm trying to say is we just

965

00:48:18,800 --> 00:48:16,470

appeared so where's the missing link if

966

00:48:21,050 --> 00:48:18,810

Darwin is right and this is the the

967

00:48:23,120 --> 00:48:21,060

problem that I have if Darwin is right

968

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:23,130

then we've got millions of years of

969

00:48:29,300 --> 00:48:26,880

evolution behind us where is it it

970

00:48:31,400 --> 00:48:29,310

doesn't exist right this the the

971

00:48:33,680 --> 00:48:31,410

proverbial missing link but they don't

972

00:48:34,760 --> 00:48:33,690

want to talk about that do you know they

973

00:48:36,200 --> 00:48:34,770

just want to say you know what you're

974

00:48:37,370 --> 00:48:36,210

not smart enough you're not an

975

00:48:40,130 --> 00:48:37,380

archaeologist you're not an

976
00:48:40,730 --> 00:48:40,140
anthropologist you know we know you

977
00:48:44,120 --> 00:48:40,740
don't

978
00:48:46,430 --> 00:48:44,130
it sounds fantastical okay but but we

979
00:48:48,770 --> 00:48:46,440
know that we evolved here and I just

980
00:48:51,980 --> 00:48:48,780
want an explanation Heather that's all

981
00:48:55,370 --> 00:48:51,990
and they won't give ya and it's a very

982
00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:55,380
elitist discipline for sure and that's

983
00:49:01,460 --> 00:48:59,040
that's sort of the opposite of my my

984
00:49:03,830 --> 00:49:01,470
beliefs at I I'm not elitist in any way

985
00:49:05,900 --> 00:49:03,840
I I couldn't afford to be elitist

986
00:49:08,030 --> 00:49:05,910
my background is is certainly the

987
00:49:10,250 --> 00:49:08,040
opposite of all that so when I went to

988
00:49:12,590 --> 00:49:10,260

college I went for well first off I

989

00:49:14,930 --> 00:49:12,600

didn't even finish high school I ran

990

00:49:17,810 --> 00:49:14,940

away from home at 16 years old and

991

00:49:20,210 --> 00:49:17,820

started traveling the country and and

992

00:49:24,620 --> 00:49:20,220

just had all sorts of wacky adventures I

993

00:49:26,420 --> 00:49:24,630

guess we'll call him that I I took a

994

00:49:28,640 --> 00:49:26,430

very non-traditional route to these

995

00:49:30,020 --> 00:49:28,650

sorts of things but I think that was

996

00:49:32,030 --> 00:49:30,030

actually one of the things that got me

997

00:49:34,580 --> 00:49:32,040

into this to begin with is travelling

998

00:49:37,220 --> 00:49:34,590

across the country like that late-night

999

00:49:39,530 --> 00:49:37,230

radio and that was a big part of the

1000

00:49:42,500 --> 00:49:39,540

experience and you're meeting people and

1001
00:49:44,450 --> 00:49:42,510
truck stops and diners and talking to

1002
00:49:46,340 --> 00:49:44,460
them all hours of the night about what

1003
00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:46,350
they saw on the road and their personal

1004
00:49:51,020 --> 00:49:48,960
experiences and that sort of thing just

1005
00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:51,030
stuck with me for a very long time and

1006
00:49:55,550 --> 00:49:53,760
when I went back to school I started at

1007
00:49:59,000 --> 00:49:55,560
Community College and I just worked my

1008
00:50:00,320 --> 00:49:59,010
way up from there and so I struggled

1009
00:50:01,820 --> 00:50:00,330
through the whole thing I mean you know

1010
00:50:04,100 --> 00:50:01,830
it's cost a lot of money and it's a lot

1011
00:50:07,040 --> 00:50:04,110
of work and and not to mention the the

1012
00:50:09,110 --> 00:50:07,050
whole you know Community College isn't

1013
00:50:10,430 --> 00:50:09,120

so bad but once you then go away from

1014

00:50:11,630 --> 00:50:10,440

that and say you're in graduate school

1015

00:50:13,220 --> 00:50:11,640

with a bunch of

1016

00:50:15,680 --> 00:50:13,230

other doctoral candidates and they're

1017

00:50:18,920 --> 00:50:15,690

all you know they've had a different

1018

00:50:22,160 --> 00:50:18,930

maybe way through it than you have you

1019

00:50:23,720 --> 00:50:22,170

start to see some of the in justices and

1020

00:50:27,230 --> 00:50:23,730

the elitism at play and then with the

1021

00:50:28,460 --> 00:50:27,240

professors and so it was it was I felt

1022

00:50:30,290 --> 00:50:28,470

like a double agent

1023

00:50:34,040 --> 00:50:30,300

especially after I think it was my

1024

00:50:37,130 --> 00:50:34,050

junior year and undergraduate I

1025

00:50:38,720 --> 00:50:37,140

contacted Michael Cremonesi everybody I'm

1026

00:50:40,940 --> 00:50:38,730

sure is familiar with Michael Cremonesi

1027

00:50:44,300 --> 00:50:40,950

well I would hope at least but I

1028

00:50:45,950 --> 00:50:44,310

contacted him to ask him you know for

1029

00:50:48,140 --> 00:50:45,960

some advice and I was surprised and

1030

00:50:49,910 --> 00:50:48,150

pleasantly surprised that he responded

1031

00:50:51,350 --> 00:50:49,920

and gave me that advice I was looking

1032

00:50:53,360 --> 00:50:51,360

for which was very helpful because at

1033

00:50:55,340 --> 00:50:53,370

the time I was getting a little

1034

00:50:57,350 --> 00:50:55,350

disenchanted with everything I thought I

1035

00:50:59,420 --> 00:50:57,360

just want to blow this popsicle stand

1036

00:51:01,850 --> 00:50:59,430

and you know just to explore some of

1037

00:51:03,590 --> 00:51:01,860

these alternative ideas but I you know

1038

00:51:06,920 --> 00:51:03,600

he essentially talked me off the ledge

1039

00:51:09,020 --> 00:51:06,930

and I stayed in school but what I did

1040

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:09,030

was I looked at it as a an opportunity

1041

00:51:15,110 --> 00:51:12,960

to do sort of you know I guess spy

1042

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:15,120

double agent sort of thing you know so I

1043

00:51:19,070 --> 00:51:16,800

thought when I get out of this I'm

1044

00:51:23,480 --> 00:51:19,080

taking all the skills that I'm acquiring

1045

00:51:25,280 --> 00:51:23,490

here and I'm going to use them for in my

1046

00:51:27,260 --> 00:51:25,290

mind that the better of course if you

1047

00:51:29,540 --> 00:51:27,270

ask my former professors they would say

1048

00:51:31,010 --> 00:51:29,550

I went to the dark side but you know

1049

00:51:33,460 --> 00:51:31,020

that's that's the difference in

1050

00:51:36,260 --> 00:51:33,470

perspective right did you ever consider

1051
00:51:38,510 --> 00:51:36,270
the straight and narrow and staying on

1052
00:51:41,300 --> 00:51:38,520
the other side of the fence in academia

1053
00:51:43,550 --> 00:51:41,310
I did I I really did because at that

1054
00:51:46,640 --> 00:51:43,560
what I started doing was community

1055
00:51:48,560 --> 00:51:46,650
archaeology as I worked in downtown

1056
00:51:50,030 --> 00:51:48,570
Cleveland on a lot of excavations which

1057
00:51:52,280 --> 00:51:50,040
sounds kind of weird like what would be

1058
00:51:54,080 --> 00:51:52,290
in downtown Cleveland well a lot it was

1059
00:51:57,700 --> 00:51:54,090
quite fascinating to work in an urban

1060
00:51:59,930 --> 00:51:57,710
environment and I used to help out with

1061
00:52:02,660 --> 00:51:59,940
different a program they had for

1062
00:52:04,520 --> 00:52:02,670
inner-city youth to get involved in

1063
00:52:06,320 --> 00:52:04,530

archaeology and learn their own you know

1064

00:52:08,480 --> 00:52:06,330

cultural past and these sorts of things

1065

00:52:10,820 --> 00:52:08,490

and so I've always had a passion for

1066

00:52:12,680 --> 00:52:10,830

public involvement in archaeology and

1067

00:52:16,040 --> 00:52:12,690

history and so I did want to go into

1068

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:16,050

teaching but it just it wasn't where I

1069

00:52:22,310 --> 00:52:19,920

felt that I would be my my most helpful

1070

00:52:24,170 --> 00:52:22,320

I mean I I still actually go and I work

1071

00:52:25,339 --> 00:52:24,180

a few places at some local historical

1072

00:52:27,799 --> 00:52:25,349

societies and

1073

00:52:29,779 --> 00:52:27,809

things like that and it's also a really

1074

00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:29,789

that's that's a disaster it's such a

1075

00:52:34,239 --> 00:52:32,880

tragedy the last one I worked for as a

1076

00:52:36,999 --> 00:52:34,249

consultant

1077

00:52:39,380 --> 00:52:37,009

let me just say if anyone wants to help

1078

00:52:42,710 --> 00:52:39,390

archaeology if anyone wants to help the

1079

00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:42,720

the the efforts to know our past and

1080

00:52:45,950 --> 00:52:44,160

preserve our past and they feel they

1081

00:52:48,680 --> 00:52:45,960

can't really do anything go to your

1082

00:52:50,329 --> 00:52:48,690

local Historical Society just the local

1083

00:52:52,400 --> 00:52:50,339

little you know organization and

1084

00:52:53,900 --> 00:52:52,410

volunteer do anything you can that's

1085

00:52:56,089 --> 00:52:53,910

where it starts is at the local level

1086

00:53:00,440 --> 00:52:56,099

because a lot of our local historical

1087

00:53:02,779 --> 00:53:00,450

societies they have amazing amazing data

1088

00:53:04,249 --> 00:53:02,789

and it's being just lost because a lot

1089

00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,259

of them don't they just don't have the

1090

00:53:08,930 --> 00:53:06,960

the income or the volunteering or just

1091

00:53:11,479 --> 00:53:08,940

there's this sort of lack of interest

1092

00:53:14,839 --> 00:53:11,489

that people are showing in their history

1093

00:53:16,579 --> 00:53:14,849

so I see it crumbling I see it crumbling

1094

00:53:17,989 --> 00:53:16,589

around us and it's quite sad so I've

1095

00:53:20,690 --> 00:53:17,999

done a lot of working with local

1096

00:53:22,700 --> 00:53:20,700

historical societies to try to clean up

1097

00:53:24,559 --> 00:53:22,710

their archives maybe digitize things and

1098

00:53:26,269 --> 00:53:24,569

get that out into the public so that

1099

00:53:28,700 --> 00:53:26,279

people can research these things because

1100

00:53:30,799 --> 00:53:28,710

there's hidden gems all around us all

1101
00:53:33,200 --> 00:53:30,809
around America but you know a lot of us

1102
00:53:36,109 --> 00:53:33,210
can't even get get to see these things I

1103
00:53:38,120 --> 00:53:36,119
mean boxes and boxes stacked and in

1104
00:53:41,209 --> 00:53:38,130
anything I've seen him rotting in barns

1105
00:53:43,549 --> 00:53:41,219
and and in basements and and just it's

1106
00:53:45,289 --> 00:53:43,559
amazing so there's a lot of work to be

1107
00:53:47,359 --> 00:53:45,299
done in history and and it seems that

1108
00:53:49,370 --> 00:53:47,369
the historians and archaeologists the

1109
00:53:51,469 --> 00:53:49,380
people who are charged with doing this

1110
00:53:54,289 --> 00:53:51,479
in the public trust mind you most of the

1111
00:53:56,450 --> 00:53:54,299
time they're getting paid by taxpayer

1112
00:53:58,640 --> 00:53:56,460
dollars they're not doing this they're

1113
00:54:02,900 --> 00:53:58,650

not reaching out to the public and so

1114

00:54:04,579 --> 00:54:02,910

it's it's a it's a tragedy and so they

1115

00:54:07,609 --> 00:54:04,589

really have no right to complain when

1116

00:54:08,719 --> 00:54:07,619

people enjoy documentaries and and all

1117

00:54:10,430 --> 00:54:08,729

these different things that are reaching

1118

00:54:12,499 --> 00:54:10,440

out to them to teach them because nobody

1119

00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:12,509

else is teaching anybody it seems yeah

1120

00:54:17,839 --> 00:54:15,119

and the thought of what is in the

1121

00:54:20,420 --> 00:54:17,849

basements of the museums around the

1122

00:54:23,539 --> 00:54:20,430

world that have been you know stored

1123

00:54:27,799 --> 00:54:23,549

away in boxes and completely forgotten

1124

00:54:30,170 --> 00:54:27,809

I mean the the amount of manpower it

1125

00:54:31,940 --> 00:54:30,180

would take to go and check this stuff

1126

00:54:35,420 --> 00:54:31,950

out they just recently found in the

1127

00:54:39,079 --> 00:54:35,430

Cairo Museum in the basement the model

1128

00:54:44,509 --> 00:54:39,089

of King Tut's boat right and they do

1129

00:54:46,729 --> 00:54:44,519

even though they had it you know they

1130

00:54:49,370 --> 00:54:46,739

put that on it was it was you know

1131

00:54:51,170 --> 00:54:49,380

headline news last week but they only

1132

00:54:52,999 --> 00:54:51,180

found it because they built the new

1133

00:54:55,130 --> 00:54:53,009

museum over there and they're moving the

1134

00:54:57,709 --> 00:54:55,140

museum from one building to the other

1135

00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:57,719

you know to the new grand Cairo Museum

1136

00:55:03,559 --> 00:55:01,200

and they found it in a box and it had

1137

00:55:08,450 --> 00:55:03,569

and and it wrapped in a newspaper I

1138

00:55:10,579 --> 00:55:08,460

believe from 1932 so probably wrapped up

1139

00:55:11,269 --> 00:55:10,589

by Howard Carter himself put in the box

1140

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:11,279

and forgotten

1141

00:55:17,839 --> 00:55:15,599

Wow what would it take you know because

1142

00:55:19,519 --> 00:55:17,849

we have all this excitement with you

1143

00:55:22,309 --> 00:55:19,529

know gobekli tepe and the stuff that's

1144

00:55:22,729 --> 00:55:22,319

going on in Peru and and and and around

1145

00:55:27,309 --> 00:55:22,739

the world

1146

00:55:30,380 --> 00:55:27,319

what would it take for something to blow

1147

00:55:32,989 --> 00:55:30,390

history's doors off you know I mean the

1148

00:55:36,680 --> 00:55:32,999

paradigm shift in everything whether

1149

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:36,690

it's its religious or its et HOF world

1150

00:55:45,620 --> 00:55:41,119

related or or para like just some crazy

1151
00:55:47,630 --> 00:55:45,630
atlantis if if that happened would they

1152
00:55:51,680 --> 00:55:47,640
announce it would they announce a

1153
00:55:56,329 --> 00:55:51,690
game-changer well I have a very specific

1154
00:55:58,039 --> 00:55:56,339
answer to this and my answer is we

1155
00:56:00,559 --> 00:55:58,049
wouldn't get that information we

1156
00:56:04,819 --> 00:56:00,569
wouldn't even know it because they would

1157
00:56:06,440 --> 00:56:04,829
have sort of pre-screened that so the

1158
00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:06,450
way this works it's really terrible I

1159
00:56:11,690 --> 00:56:08,400
talk about this in a lot of my previous

1160
00:56:13,819 --> 00:56:11,700
work with the sort of corruption that is

1161
00:56:16,329 --> 00:56:13,829
the academic industrial complex

1162
00:56:18,709 --> 00:56:16,339
especially in the field of archaeology

1163
00:56:21,469 --> 00:56:18,719

and in archaeology I'm sure I'll get the

1164

00:56:23,509 --> 00:56:21,479

emails but you know what stand up for

1165

00:56:25,700 --> 00:56:23,519

what's right because this is not right

1166

00:56:27,979 --> 00:56:25,710

what's going on especially in war-torn

1167

00:56:31,339 --> 00:56:27,989

countries and in the Middle East there

1168

00:56:33,079 --> 00:56:31,349

are there's a there's an idea that these

1169

00:56:35,089 --> 00:56:33,089

professors are going out and they're

1170

00:56:37,370 --> 00:56:35,099

doing this work and you know then they

1171

00:56:39,410 --> 00:56:37,380

come back and they scrub the artifacts

1172

00:56:40,670 --> 00:56:39,420

and publish papers and teach and put

1173

00:56:41,209 --> 00:56:40,680

things in museums and it's just this

1174

00:56:43,789 --> 00:56:41,219

beautiful

1175

00:56:46,130 --> 00:56:43,799

you know symbiotic no it's just not that

1176
00:56:48,020 --> 00:56:46,140
way now that's not to say that there

1177
00:56:49,970 --> 00:56:48,030
haven't been those

1178
00:56:51,980 --> 00:56:49,980
things it's just it's but that's not

1179
00:56:53,840 --> 00:56:51,990
always what happens and so when you have

1180
00:56:56,360 --> 00:56:53,850
these larger scale excavations that are

1181
00:56:58,760 --> 00:56:56,370
going on in politically sensitive areas

1182
00:57:01,280 --> 00:56:58,770
where there maybe could be something

1183
00:57:03,740 --> 00:57:01,290
found that is a game changer they are

1184
00:57:04,820 --> 00:57:03,750
they have that tightly locked we don't

1185
00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:04,830
even know about some of those

1186
00:57:10,000 --> 00:57:06,720
excavations until after the fact there's

1187
00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:10,010
secret excavations they're not funded

1188
00:57:14,570 --> 00:57:12,240

outwardly in any open in a transparent

1189

00:57:18,050 --> 00:57:14,580

way in fact they're funded oftentimes by

1190

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:18,060

things like big oil or elite families

1191

00:57:23,090 --> 00:57:20,880

elite families who and I don't even mean

1192

00:57:25,730 --> 00:57:23,100

like Rothschild and boogeyman and stuff

1193

00:57:28,400 --> 00:57:25,740

although those types are actually

1194

00:57:32,150 --> 00:57:28,410

funding excavations but I mean actual

1195

00:57:34,550 --> 00:57:32,160

individual elites whose sole mission is

1196

00:57:37,490 --> 00:57:34,560

to get these artifacts for their

1197

00:57:39,470 --> 00:57:37,500

collection unapologetically they go out

1198

00:57:43,280 --> 00:57:39,480

and it's basically that they're hiring

1199

00:57:45,440 --> 00:57:43,290

the universities to go and shop for them

1200

00:57:47,450 --> 00:57:45,450

for these artifacts so they launder the

1201

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:47,460

money they go and they make foundations

1202

00:57:51,200 --> 00:57:49,200

they give the Foundation's

1203

00:57:53,210 --> 00:57:51,210

money the Foundation's turn it into

1204

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:53,220

grants then the grants go down to the

1205

00:57:58,100 --> 00:57:55,440

university the university hands that to

1206

00:57:59,690 --> 00:57:58,110

the individual research lab and then so

1207

00:58:01,220 --> 00:57:59,700

on and so on so there's so many points

1208

00:58:02,750 --> 00:58:01,230

of separation so the average person

1209

00:58:04,670 --> 00:58:02,760

they'll never know where that money came

1210

00:58:07,460 --> 00:58:04,680

from and who's actually funding these

1211

00:58:09,770 --> 00:58:07,470

these things now why that's important

1212

00:58:12,320 --> 00:58:09,780

it's because follow the money so if if

1213

00:58:15,080 --> 00:58:12,330

say I am out there in Iraq currently

1214

00:58:18,320 --> 00:58:15,090

digging and I have been funded by an

1215

00:58:22,460 --> 00:58:18,330

elite family and a global bank and Big

1216

00:58:24,170 --> 00:58:22,470

Oil and a government Intelligence Agency

1217

00:58:26,360 --> 00:58:24,180

which these are all examples that are

1218

00:58:29,080 --> 00:58:26,370

true if I am out there and I'm digging

1219

00:58:31,490 --> 00:58:29,090

and I find something absolutely

1220

00:58:33,470 --> 00:58:31,500

game-changing a tablet that has

1221

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:33,480

something on it that says exactly where

1222

00:58:40,520 --> 00:58:36,720

we came from or an artifact that that

1223

00:58:42,260 --> 00:58:40,530

defies all physical laws something that

1224

00:58:44,540 --> 00:58:42,270

just does not fit at all and it's just

1225

00:58:46,460 --> 00:58:44,550

amazing there's just no way anyone's

1226
00:58:49,460 --> 00:58:46,470
gonna know about that hue what am I

1227
00:58:52,850 --> 00:58:49,470
gonna do I have to give it up to you

1228
00:58:54,980 --> 00:58:52,860
know who's paying the bills there you

1229
00:58:57,320 --> 00:58:54,990
can't exactly put it in your pocket you

1230
00:58:58,940 --> 00:58:57,330
can't put it in your pocket yeah there's

1231
00:59:00,560 --> 00:58:58,950
nothing you have to report this you have

1232
00:59:01,790 --> 00:59:00,570
to do and so what will happen at that

1233
00:59:04,670 --> 00:59:01,800
point with this am a

1234
00:59:06,560 --> 00:59:04,680
using game-changer well it's gonna go to

1235
00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:06,570
the highest bidder whoever has the

1236
00:59:10,280 --> 00:59:08,160
vested interest it's certainly not going

1237
00:59:12,560 --> 00:59:10,290
to go out to the public the public gets

1238
00:59:14,450 --> 00:59:12,570

little potsherds and you know little

1239

00:59:16,970 --> 00:59:14,460

bits and pieces that will look nice in a

1240

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,980

museum after a couple years when the

1241

00:59:20,030 --> 00:59:18,720

excavation is over and the papers have

1242

00:59:25,820 --> 00:59:20,040

been written and there's nothing to see

1243

00:59:28,070 --> 00:59:25,830

here folks move it along we have to take

1244

00:59:30,620 --> 00:59:28,080

a break right here on that note all

1245

00:59:33,140 --> 00:59:30,630

right our guest tonight dr. heather Lynn

1246

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:33,150

holding it up to the cameras right here

1247

00:59:40,640 --> 00:59:37,200

her new book evil archeology we'll be

1248

00:59:43,160 --> 00:59:40,650

right back after this short break on the

1249

00:59:44,990 --> 00:59:43,170

game changer Network and Katie RA the

1250

00:59:45,880 --> 00:59:45,000

planet I'm your signature stay with us

1251

01:00:09,190 --> 00:59:45,890

we'll be right back

1252

01:00:13,160 --> 01:00:11,030

this is fade to black

1253

01:00:16,850 --> 01:00:13,170

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1254

01:00:18,640 --> 01:00:16,860

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1255

01:00:21,950 --> 01:00:18,650

alliance

1256

01:00:25,280 --> 01:00:21,960

this is kera digital broadcasting

1257

01:00:26,930 --> 01:00:25,290

stations Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1258

01:00:28,180 --> 01:00:26,940

Arkansas

1259

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:28,190

[Music]

1260

01:00:33,740 --> 01:00:30,960

introducing the new surfer music app

1261

01:00:37,280 --> 01:00:33,750

listen fade or not you know I love my

1262

01:00:40,220 --> 01:00:37,290

music this is my go-to for all things

1263

01:00:42,500 --> 01:00:40,230

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1264

01:00:44,570 --> 01:00:42,510

concept of music listening surfer is

1265

01:00:46,640 --> 01:00:44,580

free providing unlimited access to

1266

01:00:48,830 --> 01:00:46,650

thousands of live streaming radio

1267

01:00:50,570 --> 01:00:48,840

stations surfer is an exciting

1268

01:00:52,940 --> 01:00:50,580

interactive listening experience

1269

01:00:55,640 --> 01:00:52,950

discovery and surprise are built right

1270

01:00:58,130 --> 01:00:55,650

in surfer is your destination to

1271

01:01:01,160 --> 01:00:58,140

discover and rediscover great live

1272

01:01:03,530 --> 01:01:01,170

streaming music it features high quality

1273

01:01:05,300 --> 01:01:03,540

audio streams free access to music from

1274

01:01:08,000 --> 01:01:05,310

thousands of live streaming radio

1275

01:01:10,730 --> 01:01:08,010

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1276
01:01:12,380 --> 01:01:10,740
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1277
01:01:14,840 --> 01:01:12,390
you can also select your favorite

1278
01:01:15,830 --> 01:01:14,850
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1279
01:01:19,130 --> 01:01:15,840
or Google Play

1280
01:01:21,440 --> 01:01:19,140
just search surfer music or click on the

1281
01:01:25,500 --> 01:01:21,450
surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1282
01:01:31,660 --> 01:01:28,090
folks this is very important information

1283
01:01:34,540 --> 01:01:31,670
what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1284
01:01:37,540 --> 01:01:34,550
oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1285
01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:37,550
has point zero zero three THC which

1286
01:01:42,670 --> 01:01:40,160
means this wonderful product won't get

1287
01:01:45,520 --> 01:01:42,680
you high no matter what amount you take

1288
01:01:48,460 --> 01:01:45,530

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1289

01:01:50,740 --> 01:01:48,470

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1290

01:01:52,810 --> 01:01:50,750

be astounded when you're finished

1291

01:01:55,359 --> 01:01:52,820

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1292

01:01:58,359 --> 01:01:55,369

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1293

01:02:00,400 --> 01:01:58,369

calm and purchase life is good when you

1294

01:02:02,470 --> 01:02:00,410

feel good people are tired of pain

1295

01:02:05,380 --> 01:02:02,480

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1296

01:02:08,050 --> 01:02:05,390

products to help them with you fill in

1297

01:02:10,300 --> 01:02:08,060

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1298

01:02:13,120 --> 01:02:10,310

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1299

01:02:13,900 --> 01:02:13,130

oil is about helping people one by one

1300

01:02:15,520 --> 01:02:13,910

by one

1301

01:02:18,910 --> 01:02:15,530

if you wonder how good the product is

1302

01:02:21,370 --> 01:02:18,920

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1303

01:02:32,320 --> 01:02:21,380

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1304

01:02:34,180 --> 01:02:32,330

life oil calm have a great day this is

1305

01:02:36,370 --> 01:02:34,190

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1306

01:02:38,410 --> 01:02:36,380

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1307

01:02:40,930 --> 01:02:38,420

Church fade to black

1308

01:02:45,520 --> 01:02:40,940

on the game changer network and the kgr

1309

01:02:47,680 --> 01:02:45,530

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1310

01:03:01,490 --> 01:02:47,690

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1311

01:03:09,450 --> 01:03:06,650

honey brothers Jimmy church revolution

1312

01:03:11,700 --> 01:03:09,460

reclaim your active lifestyle with an

1313

01:03:13,770 --> 01:03:11,710

geo creme angiogram is the original

1314

01:03:15,810 --> 01:03:13,780

liquid or alkylation supplement

1315

01:03:18,000 --> 01:03:15,820

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1316

01:03:19,550 --> 01:03:18,010

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1317

01:03:21,630 --> 01:03:19,560

arteries that can cause blockages

1318

01:03:23,520 --> 01:03:21,640

scientific research proves the active

1319

01:03:25,790 --> 01:03:23,530

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1320

01:03:28,170 --> 01:03:25,800

oral chelation action that helps promote

1321

01:03:30,270 --> 01:03:28,180

cardiovascular health find out more go

1322

01:03:32,370 --> 01:03:30,280

to angio primm calm talk to a trained

1323

01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:32,380

consultant by calling angio primm toll

1324

01:03:37,740 --> 01:03:34,480

free eight seven seven eighty two

1325

01:03:39,060 --> 01:03:37,750

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1326

01:03:41,520 --> 01:03:39,070

Church of fade to black and you can

1327

01:03:44,490 --> 01:03:41,530

become an official fade or not by just

1328

01:03:48,210 --> 01:03:44,500

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1329

01:03:49,710 --> 01:03:48,220

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1330

01:03:52,260 --> 01:03:49,720

talk about something serious for a

1331

01:03:54,510 --> 01:03:52,270

minute your age getting old has its

1332

01:03:56,820 --> 01:03:54,520

perks but remember being a few years

1333

01:03:59,010 --> 01:03:56,830

younger you know your hair was thicker

1334

01:04:01,020 --> 01:03:59,020

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1335

01:04:03,390 --> 01:04:01,030

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1336

01:04:05,310 --> 01:04:03,400

just felt better well we can't turn back

1337

01:04:08,250 --> 01:04:05,320

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1338

01:04:10,590 --> 01:04:08,260

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1339

01:04:13,230 --> 01:04:10,600

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1340

01:04:14,730 --> 01:04:13,240

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1341

01:04:16,860 --> 01:04:14,740

supplement that helps your body maintain

1342

01:04:19,650 --> 01:04:16,870

its peak performance and fight the aging

1343

01:04:21,120 --> 01:04:19,660

process imagine sleeping better looking

1344

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:21,130

better and feeling better

1345

01:04:25,590 --> 01:04:23,680

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1346

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:25,600

thousands of people just like you at

1347

01:04:30,060 --> 01:04:28,240

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1348

01:04:31,620 --> 01:04:30,070

imagine how it will feel when your

1349

01:04:34,080 --> 01:04:31,630

family and friends are asking you what

1350

01:04:36,690 --> 01:04:34,090

you did to look so good your secret will

1351

01:04:38,910 --> 01:04:36,700

be nature's Youth RSS it's time to start

1352

01:04:41,070 --> 01:04:38,920

looking better and feeling better learn

1353

01:04:43,290 --> 01:04:41,080

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1354

01:04:46,850 --> 01:04:43,300

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1355

01:04:49,410 --> 01:04:46,860

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1356

01:04:51,690 --> 01:04:49,420

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1357

01:04:54,210 --> 01:04:51,700

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1358

01:04:56,460 --> 01:04:54,220

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1359

01:05:01,220 --> 01:04:56,470

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1360

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,230

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1361

01:05:05,340 --> 01:05:03,760

this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1362

01:05:07,680 --> 01:05:05,350

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1363

01:05:08,660 --> 01:05:07,690

church on fade to black across the globe

1364

01:05:11,180 --> 01:05:08,670

on the GameChanger

1365

01:05:12,960 --> 01:05:11,190

Radio Network and the one and only kgr a

1366

01:05:16,940 --> 01:05:12,970

radio the planet

1367

01:05:17,250 --> 01:05:16,950

[Music]

1368

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:17,260

[Applause]

1369

01:05:34,920 --> 01:05:32,640

[Music]

1370

01:05:36,420 --> 01:05:34,930

welcome back fade to black I'm he'll see

1371

01:05:43,590 --> 01:05:36,430

me Church our guest tonight dr. heather

1372

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:43,600

Lynn her new book evil archeology demons

1373

01:05:50,210 --> 01:05:46,240

possessions and sinister relics which is

1374

01:05:52,250 --> 01:05:50,220

where I got a start right there and

1375

01:05:56,400 --> 01:05:52,260

Heather okay

1376

01:05:59,460 --> 01:05:56,410

this is this is my serious trip with all

1377

01:06:02,580 --> 01:05:59,470

of this and and I always tie in my

1378

01:06:05,940 --> 01:06:02,590

childhood and I go back and I and it's

1379

01:06:08,010 --> 01:06:05,950

still to this day the opening like ten

1380

01:06:11,580 --> 01:06:08,020

minutes of The Exorcist or the opening

1381

01:06:13,770 --> 01:06:11,590

ten minutes of The Omen really set the

1382

01:06:15,390 --> 01:06:13,780

stage when we start to think about what

1383

01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:15,400

you know what was buried around the

1384

01:06:20,040 --> 01:06:17,440

world in the archaeology that goes along

1385

01:06:22,530 --> 01:06:20,050

with it and what could possibly be found

1386

01:06:28,170 --> 01:06:22,540

and and what it could mean to all of

1387

01:06:31,290 --> 01:06:28,180

humanity right these things but I I feel

1388

01:06:35,700 --> 01:06:31,300

that there is some historical fact in

1389

01:06:37,560 --> 01:06:35,710

the opening to those two movies and then

1390

01:06:40,800 --> 01:06:37,570

I read this book and I'm like ah ha

1391

01:06:45,090 --> 01:06:40,810

right Hollywood didn't get it wrong for

1392

01:06:47,970 --> 01:06:45,100

once is there some truth to that I think

1393

01:06:49,220 --> 01:06:47,980

so I mean in a way in a strange way I

1394

01:06:51,780 --> 01:06:49,230

think this book might have been a

1395

01:06:56,310 --> 01:06:51,790

strange love letter to those types of

1396

01:06:59,010 --> 01:06:56,320

movies they've they kind of they

1397

01:07:01,470 --> 01:06:59,020

motivated me when I was younger to look

1398

01:07:03,510 --> 01:07:01,480

at some of these darker questions I was

1399

01:07:05,070 --> 01:07:03,520

brought up Catholic and so of course I

1400

01:07:07,830 --> 01:07:05,080

wasn't supposed to watch The Exorcist

1401

01:07:09,450 --> 01:07:07,840

and of course then I did probably it too

1402

01:07:11,130 --> 01:07:09,460

young of an age I think so

1403

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:11,140

it really affected me in the omen as

1404

01:07:14,550 --> 01:07:12,880

well that was quite frightening but

1405

01:07:16,710 --> 01:07:14,560

those things stood out to me and it

1406

01:07:20,340 --> 01:07:16,720

wasn't actually until much later that I

1407

01:07:22,680 --> 01:07:20,350

saw The Exorcist again as an adult and

1408

01:07:24,300 --> 01:07:22,690

already a professional that it sort of

1409

01:07:26,010 --> 01:07:24,310

hit me it resonated with me in a

1410

01:07:28,050 --> 01:07:26,020

different way that hey wait a minute

1411

01:07:29,970 --> 01:07:28,060

this is what does the archaeology have

1412

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:29,980

to do with this whole bit and so it

1413

01:07:35,280 --> 01:07:33,280

piqued my interest even more and it

1414

01:07:37,890 --> 01:07:35,290

wasn't long after seeing it again on

1415

01:07:40,860 --> 01:07:37,900

cable television sort of playing you

1416

01:07:44,220 --> 01:07:40,870

know the background that I came across a

1417

01:07:46,350 --> 01:07:44,230

strange news story out of North Carolina

1418

01:07:51,140 --> 01:07:46,360

in 2014

1419

01:07:54,450 --> 01:07:51,150

it was a man who had been murdering and

1420

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:54,460

cannibalizing neighbors and burying them

1421

01:07:59,460 --> 01:07:57,520

in his backyard actually I should say

1422

01:08:02,280 --> 01:07:59,470

his mother's backyard he lived in his

1423

01:08:05,130 --> 01:08:02,290

mother's home and so it was kind of a

1424

01:08:07,260 --> 01:08:05,140

you know typical gruesome crime story

1425

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:07,270

but what wasn't typical was that his

1426

01:08:14,820 --> 01:08:12,640

name was Pazuzu are you serious okay

1427

01:08:18,480 --> 01:08:14,830

wait wait wait hold on for the audience

1428

01:08:20,670 --> 01:08:18,490

who's Pazuzu is the gentleman on the

1429

01:08:21,630 --> 01:08:20,680

cover I mean the demon on the cover of

1430

01:08:26,310 --> 01:08:21,640

my book

1431

01:08:28,800 --> 01:08:26,320

he is a Mesopotamian demon the demon of

1432

01:08:31,470 --> 01:08:28,810

the southwestern wind it is the demon

1433

01:08:34,760 --> 01:08:31,480

from the movie The Exorcist that you'll

1434

01:08:38,370 --> 01:08:34,770

see in the opening scene and he's quite

1435

01:08:40,200 --> 01:08:38,380

obscene looking and frightening and he

1436

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:40,210

is the demon who then goes on and is

1437

01:08:44,250 --> 01:08:42,640

responsible for the possession of the

1438

01:08:46,079 --> 01:08:44,260

main character in the movie The Exorcist

1439

01:08:46,980 --> 01:08:46,089

but it's an actual demon from

1440

01:08:49,200 --> 01:08:46,990

Mesopotamia

1441

01:08:51,360 --> 01:08:49,210

so the William Peter Blatty got that

1442

01:08:53,640 --> 01:08:51,370

absolutely correct in his book and of

1443

01:08:58,530 --> 01:08:53,650

course the movie and so that demon

1444

01:09:00,960 --> 01:08:58,540

Pazuzu is what this man's name was he he

1445

01:09:02,579 --> 01:09:00,970

was originally John Lawson and he would

1446

01:09:05,520 --> 01:09:02,589

grew up in just suburbs in North

1447

01:09:08,310 --> 01:09:05,530

Carolina and after struggling with clear

1448

01:09:10,520 --> 01:09:08,320

mental health issues he went on to

1449

01:09:13,020 --> 01:09:10,530

recruit sort of a Brotherhood of

1450

01:09:15,060 --> 01:09:13,030

disenfranchised people and he got a

1451

01:09:18,680 --> 01:09:15,070

girlfriend and one of her friends to

1452

01:09:23,340 --> 01:09:18,690

help him do these things as a way to

1453

01:09:26,040 --> 01:09:23,350

worship Pazuzu and honor Pazuzu and so

1454

01:09:27,810 --> 01:09:26,050

he had this idea that the Sumerian

1455

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:27,820

religion involved a monthly blood

1456

01:09:32,880 --> 01:09:31,359

sacrifice the first of course of a small

1457

01:09:35,370 --> 01:09:32,890

animal until he worked his way up to

1458

01:09:37,050 --> 01:09:35,380

humans but he had to perform these

1459

01:09:41,280 --> 01:09:37,060

rituals during what he called the Black

1460

01:09:43,950 --> 01:09:41,290

Moon in order to appease Pazuzu and so

1461

01:09:44,490 --> 01:09:43,960

it's quite a weird story I mean to say

1462

01:09:46,500 --> 01:09:44,500

the least

1463

01:09:49,620 --> 01:09:46,510

but I started looking at this it really

1464

01:09:51,740 --> 01:09:49,630

struck me as as eerie and it probably of

1465

01:09:54,660 --> 01:09:51,750

course because of my interest in the

1466

01:09:56,130 --> 01:09:54,670

movie The Exorcist and so I started

1467

01:09:58,350 --> 01:09:56,140

looking more into it and I found

1468

01:09:59,490 --> 01:09:58,360

pictures and video that had been taken

1469

01:10:01,380 --> 01:09:59,500

from the inside of his

1470

01:10:02,730 --> 01:10:01,390

his mother's house and it was it was

1471

01:10:04,920 --> 01:10:02,740

just so disturbing

1472

01:10:07,710 --> 01:10:04,930

there were Sumerian markings and occult

1473

01:10:09,810 --> 01:10:07,720

symbols all over the walls and ceilings

1474

01:10:12,240 --> 01:10:09,820

of his living room they were cut out

1475

01:10:14,790 --> 01:10:12,250

pictures of sumerian demons and Anunnaki

1476

01:10:17,150 --> 01:10:14,800

pinned all over the walls his kitchen

1477

01:10:19,350 --> 01:10:17,160

was filthy and it's where he had

1478

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:19,360

prepared the victims body for

1479

01:10:22,980 --> 01:10:20,080

consumption

1480

01:10:25,380 --> 01:10:22,990

he had demonic imagery all over that

1481

01:10:27,660 --> 01:10:25,390

strips of flight tape covered in dead

1482

01:10:29,910 --> 01:10:27,670

flies hanging from above like hellish

1483

01:10:30,450 --> 01:10:29,920

party streamers and when he left the

1484

01:10:32,910 --> 01:10:30,460

kitchen

1485

01:10:35,160 --> 01:10:32,920

it was ankle-deep garbage lining the

1486

01:10:37,740 --> 01:10:35,170

halls leading to bedrooms that were just

1487

01:10:40,140 --> 01:10:37,750

piled high with more grime and clutter

1488

01:10:43,170 --> 01:10:40,150

and still more Anunnaki and demon

1489

01:10:44,610 --> 01:10:43,180

imagery everywhere and so it was it was

1490

01:10:46,680 --> 01:10:44,620

just really disturbing to say the least

1491

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,690

but he was arrested and charged with

1492

01:10:50,130 --> 01:10:48,640

first-degree murder he and his

1493

01:10:53,040 --> 01:10:50,140

girlfriend and the female friend were

1494

01:10:55,680 --> 01:10:53,050

they were all charged with various you

1495

01:10:58,620 --> 01:10:55,690

know charges but about 3:00 in the

1496

01:11:00,840 --> 01:10:58,630

morning some days after the guards at

1497

01:11:02,490 --> 01:11:00,850

the prison where he was and Rolly found

1498

01:11:04,890 --> 01:11:02,500

him in a pool of his own blood in his

1499

01:11:06,600 --> 01:11:04,900

cell and the autopsy report showed he

1500

01:11:08,400 --> 01:11:06,610

had cut his left arm on the inside of

1501
01:11:10,800 --> 01:11:08,410
his elbow like he was trying to cut his

1502
01:11:12,660 --> 01:11:10,810
arm off the report said he had

1503
01:11:14,610 --> 01:11:12,670
perforated his left brachial artery

1504
01:11:17,370 --> 01:11:14,620
which was most likely what caused him to

1505
01:11:20,430 --> 01:11:17,380
just bleed out but aside from that he

1506
01:11:22,590 --> 01:11:20,440
had many deep scratches on his chest arm

1507
01:11:25,680 --> 01:11:22,600
and scalp and even rib fractures

1508
01:11:28,530 --> 01:11:25,690
although he was alone in a Cell and the

1509
01:11:31,230 --> 01:11:28,540
autopsy couldn't truly determine how he

1510
01:11:32,130 --> 01:11:31,240
got those wounds they just knew that you

1511
01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,140
know he bled out

1512
01:11:36,000 --> 01:11:34,960
and so they ruled it a suicide because

1513
01:11:38,820 --> 01:11:36,010

they really just had no other way to

1514

01:11:41,370 --> 01:11:38,830

rule it but before that he had begged

1515

01:11:43,740 --> 01:11:41,380

his psychiatrist to let him perform the

1516

01:11:46,350 --> 01:11:43,750

so-called Black Moon ritual to Pazuzu

1517

01:11:49,770 --> 01:11:46,360

fearing that if he didn't he would anger

1518

01:11:52,170 --> 01:11:49,780

Pazuzu and then eventually you know be

1519

01:11:54,960 --> 01:11:52,180

killed by Pazuzu even his own mother had

1520

01:11:57,540 --> 01:11:54,970

warned the police and begged them to you

1521

01:11:59,670 --> 01:11:57,550

know help his her son because he/she

1522

01:12:01,980 --> 01:11:59,680

really feared that if he wasn't able to

1523

01:12:03,360 --> 01:12:01,990

do this that he may in fact kill himself

1524

01:12:05,730 --> 01:12:03,370

it was so important to him to do this

1525

01:12:07,710 --> 01:12:05,740

ritual and so I started looking at this

1526

01:12:10,170 --> 01:12:07,720

kid this tragic tragic case and I

1527

01:12:12,510 --> 01:12:10,180

thought you know could could the Pazuzu

1528

01:12:13,290 --> 01:12:12,520

demon could it have been behind these

1529

01:12:15,630 --> 01:12:13,300

murders

1530

01:12:17,700 --> 01:12:15,640

sound right right you know I mean

1531

01:12:20,400 --> 01:12:17,710

clearly he was responsible for the death

1532

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,410

of these people but I sort of thought

1533

01:12:24,510 --> 01:12:22,480

about his professed inspiration which

1534

01:12:27,060 --> 01:12:24,520

was Pazuzu he said it inspired him and I

1535

01:12:29,820 --> 01:12:27,070

thought well what you know he wasn't

1536

01:12:31,520 --> 01:12:29,830

possessed but he was inspired and so I

1537

01:12:33,960 --> 01:12:31,530

really thought about the etymology of

1538

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:33,970

inspiration and it comes from the Latin

1539

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,400

inspir are a meaning to breathe or blow

1540

01:12:41,240 --> 01:12:38,800

into and it was originally used to

1541

01:12:44,250 --> 01:12:41,250

describe when a supernatural being

1542

01:12:46,740 --> 01:12:44,260

imparts an idea onto someone so I

1543

01:12:50,100 --> 01:12:46,750

thought well what is possession then but

1544

01:12:52,260 --> 01:12:50,110

maybe an evil entity is blowing an idea

1545

01:12:54,480 --> 01:12:52,270

into somebody or maybe it going too far

1546

01:12:56,460 --> 01:12:54,490

and eventually inhabiting a willing

1547

01:12:58,920 --> 01:12:56,470

person to encourage them to do these

1548

01:13:00,000 --> 01:12:58,930

evil things and so you know I thought

1549

01:13:02,820 --> 01:13:00,010

were these criminals just

1550

01:13:05,820 --> 01:13:02,830

psychologically disturbed or maybe the

1551

01:13:07,890 --> 01:13:05,830

Pazuzu spirit found willing avatars to

1552

01:13:09,300 --> 01:13:07,900

carry out these deeds because it's just

1553

01:13:11,340 --> 01:13:09,310

the thing I kicked around for a little

1554

01:13:12,750 --> 01:13:11,350

bit and thought I think I need to look

1555

01:13:15,150 --> 01:13:12,760

into this a little further sort of the

1556

01:13:17,280 --> 01:13:15,160

origin of demons and what role they may

1557

01:13:20,370 --> 01:13:17,290

have played in ancient civilizations and

1558

01:13:23,280 --> 01:13:20,380

and sort of what role do they play now

1559

01:13:28,980 --> 01:13:23,290

if any that's what made me write the

1560

01:13:32,010 --> 01:13:28,990

book essentially see this is listening

1561

01:13:34,770 --> 01:13:32,020

to that you know we're talking about a

1562

01:13:36,720 --> 01:13:34,780

modern situation where we think all of

1563

01:13:39,330 --> 01:13:36,730

this stuff is in the past right it's

1564

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:39,340

it's it was a different era when this

1565

01:13:45,060 --> 01:13:41,440

kind of stuff went down clearly this was

1566

01:13:47,370 --> 01:13:45,070

2014 but let me ask you this let's let's

1567

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:47,380

suppose something here how do you get

1568

01:13:52,530 --> 01:13:51,040

rid of his story right you don't want a

1569

01:13:54,480 --> 01:13:52,540

public you don't want that coming to a

1570

01:13:57,300 --> 01:13:54,490

theater near you you don't want other

1571

01:14:01,680 --> 01:13:57,310

people to be inspired but oh by what he

1572

01:14:04,590 --> 01:14:01,690

had done and so do we bury it do we bury

1573

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,600

his body do his house do we tear it do

1574

01:14:09,660 --> 01:14:06,880

we bet you know what I mean do we hide

1575

01:14:11,400 --> 01:14:09,670

all of the evidence you know buried in

1576

01:14:15,090 --> 01:14:11,410

the ground burn it

1577

01:14:18,020 --> 01:14:15,100

and get rid of it like they did in the

1578

01:14:21,720 --> 01:14:18,030

past when something like this happened

1579

01:14:24,900 --> 01:14:21,730

when they thought that the local village

1580

01:14:29,790 --> 01:14:24,910

girl or boy was possessed by what did

1581

01:14:31,770 --> 01:14:29,800

they do right they would is is is this

1582

01:14:34,970 --> 01:14:31,780

been going on throughout history this is

1583

01:14:39,210 --> 01:14:34,980

exactly what you wrote about in the book

1584

01:14:41,190 --> 01:14:39,220

yes that that is they they would yet

1585

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:41,200

they didn't want to have other people be

1586

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:43,360

inspired I think really that does come

1587

01:14:48,900 --> 01:14:45,520

down to it so like copycat killer or or

1588

01:14:50,490 --> 01:14:48,910

anything but they maybe they thought of

1589

01:14:52,560 --> 01:14:50,500

it in those terms or maybe they actually

1590

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,570

thought of it in the terms of spirit

1591

01:14:57,240 --> 01:14:55,360

possession it's really hard to say but

1592

01:14:58,980 --> 01:14:57,250

that's that's one of these blurry lines

1593

01:15:01,260 --> 01:14:58,990

where it's like well it may be about

1594

01:15:04,050 --> 01:15:01,270

semantics at the end of the day but I

1595

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:04,060

think it really does have real

1596

01:15:09,180 --> 01:15:06,880

consequences for people this idea of

1597

01:15:10,710 --> 01:15:09,190

evil and demons and spirits and these

1598

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:10,720

sorts of things so I mean if you were to

1599

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:12,880

ask the mother of the victims in North

1600

01:15:16,980 --> 01:15:14,800

Carolina they would they would probably

1601
01:15:18,840 --> 01:15:16,990
have a far different answer but so what

1602
01:15:21,240 --> 01:15:18,850
how ill is real what is it what does it

1603
01:15:22,890 --> 01:15:21,250
take to make something you know real

1604
01:15:26,820 --> 01:15:22,900
that way and so all throughout history

1605
01:15:29,820 --> 01:15:26,830
we've had examples of cultures having

1606
01:15:33,420 --> 01:15:29,830
this relationship with demons in some

1607
01:15:35,180 --> 01:15:33,430
way and and it goes very far back I mean

1608
01:15:38,940 --> 01:15:35,190
and in the book I discussed the

1609
01:15:41,330 --> 01:15:38,950
prehistoric idea of demons so we have a

1610
01:15:43,740 --> 01:15:41,340
lot of evidence to suggest that even

1611
01:15:46,200 --> 01:15:43,750
prehistoric shamans we're doing

1612
01:15:48,210 --> 01:15:46,210
exorcisms in the form of trepan II or

1613
01:15:50,040 --> 01:15:48,220

drilling a hole in somebody's head and

1614

01:15:52,620 --> 01:15:50,050

so we have this idea that there are

1615

01:15:54,450 --> 01:15:52,630

these spirits in the head and we need to

1616

01:15:56,160 --> 01:15:54,460

get them out and so you know you see

1617

01:15:57,720 --> 01:15:56,170

that but that's again you know with

1618

01:15:59,310 --> 01:15:57,730

archaeology everything's ritual and

1619

01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:59,320

everything sort of conjecture that way

1620

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:01,600

so but it but we do then have at least

1621

01:16:08,750 --> 01:16:05,920

in the sumerian records you know clear

1622

01:16:13,260 --> 01:16:08,760

evidence some of the best evidence of

1623

01:16:15,480 --> 01:16:13,270

exorcism so in so we have going four

1624

01:16:18,720 --> 01:16:15,490

thousand years ago we have Sumerian

1625

01:16:20,430 --> 01:16:18,730

cuneiform tablets that outline just line

1626

01:16:22,440 --> 01:16:20,440

by line what an exorcism is supposed to

1627

01:16:24,750 --> 01:16:22,450

look like and they appear these these

1628

01:16:26,100 --> 01:16:24,760

rites appear very similar to those of

1629

01:16:28,260 --> 01:16:26,110

the Catholic Church or something we

1630

01:16:32,060 --> 01:16:28,270

recognized today in pop culture though

1631

01:16:35,360 --> 01:16:32,070

and so in Sumer they

1632

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:35,370

had scribes and a university system in a

1633

01:16:39,260 --> 01:16:37,920

way they were very advanced and they had

1634

01:16:42,020 --> 01:16:39,270

an advanced system of training

1635

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:42,030

professionals and so because of that

1636

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:44,760

they had textbooks and as a result of

1637

01:16:47,960 --> 01:16:46,800

that we know what they taught them so

1638

01:16:50,540 --> 01:16:47,970

there's still these textbooks available

1639

01:16:52,880 --> 01:16:50,550

they're in tablet form of course but we

1640

01:16:54,110 --> 01:16:52,890

have many many things to look at to

1641

01:16:55,970 --> 01:16:54,120

understand what it was that they were

1642

01:16:58,400 --> 01:16:55,980

teaching there they're physicians at the

1643

01:17:00,710 --> 01:16:58,410

time their physicians their medical

1644

01:17:02,840 --> 01:17:00,720

physicians were being taught exorcisms

1645

01:17:04,490 --> 01:17:02,850

they didn't sort of separate the body

1646

01:17:07,370 --> 01:17:04,500

and mind back then it was sort of just

1647

01:17:10,370 --> 01:17:07,380

one so it was the job of the doctor to

1648

01:17:13,040 --> 01:17:10,380

also do the exorcisms and so the roughly

1649

01:17:14,990 --> 01:17:13,050

right now of the roughly 1,000 cuneiform

1650

01:17:18,410 --> 01:17:15,000

tablets held by the British Museum of

1651

01:17:21,440 --> 01:17:18,420

these medical texts 660 of them

1652

01:17:24,890 --> 01:17:21,450

specifically reference exorcism exorcism

1653

01:17:28,280 --> 01:17:24,900

in a recognizable way so we we can see

1654

01:17:30,590 --> 01:17:28,290

all sorts of things that you know it

1655

01:17:32,660 --> 01:17:30,600

goes it's just part of our human

1656

01:17:34,250 --> 01:17:32,670

experience and it has taken many

1657

01:17:36,290 --> 01:17:34,260

different shapes and forms and in some

1658

01:17:39,200 --> 01:17:36,300

ways it would be recognizable in some

1659

01:17:41,810 --> 01:17:39,210

ways not but definitely the Sumerian

1660

01:17:44,000 --> 01:17:41,820

exorcisms I believe wearing a big

1661

01:17:46,940 --> 01:17:44,010

inspiration for the way that we look at

1662

01:17:49,070 --> 01:17:46,950

exorcisms today and also medicine in

1663

01:17:51,560 --> 01:17:49,080

some ways one of the reasons that they

1664

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:51,570

at the priest and popular culture or

1665

01:17:56,030 --> 01:17:53,520

actually just in the Catholic Rite of

1666

01:17:57,860 --> 01:17:56,040

exorcism and many others that you would

1667

01:17:59,840 --> 01:17:57,870

demand to know the name of the demon

1668

01:18:02,810 --> 01:17:59,850

that actually comes from the Sumerian

1669

01:18:05,240 --> 01:18:02,820

text as well in the Sumerian text it

1670

01:18:06,680 --> 01:18:05,250

instructed the physicians to demand to

1671

01:18:07,970 --> 01:18:06,690

know the name of the demon try to figure

1672

01:18:10,400 --> 01:18:07,980

it out it was so important because

1673

01:18:12,890 --> 01:18:10,410

essentially the name of the demon was

1674

01:18:14,900 --> 01:18:12,900

the diagnosis because today we'd say

1675

01:18:16,850 --> 01:18:14,910

cancer they would say oh well that's you

1676

01:18:18,530 --> 01:18:16,860

have a case of Pazuzu you know and so

1677

01:18:20,690 --> 01:18:18,540

they would know that how to cure it from

1678

01:18:22,880 --> 01:18:20,700

from that and it wasn't and the demons

1679

01:18:25,580 --> 01:18:22,890

weren't always bad they were sort of

1680

01:18:26,960 --> 01:18:25,590

they had were bad and possibly good or

1681

01:18:29,810 --> 01:18:26,970

at least they could be used for good

1682

01:18:32,120 --> 01:18:29,820

again with the case of Pazuzu which you

1683

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,130

know we see his his imagery a lot

1684

01:18:36,560 --> 01:18:34,800

because there were so many artifacts of

1685

01:18:39,500 --> 01:18:36,570

Pazuzu dug up because people actually

1686

01:18:41,210 --> 01:18:39,510

wanted to have these amulets so you

1687

01:18:42,680 --> 01:18:41,220

wouldn't want anything to do with Pazuzu

1688

01:18:45,000 --> 01:18:42,690

he's very scary but if you're a pregnant

1689

01:18:48,240 --> 01:18:45,010

woman or a new mother you would

1690

01:18:50,069 --> 01:18:48,250

we want to have a Pazuzu amulet or even

1691

01:18:52,259 --> 01:18:50,079

a plaque beside your bed or by your

1692

01:18:55,799 --> 01:18:52,269

baby's bed to protect you from

1693

01:18:58,759 --> 01:18:55,809

Pazuzu angry jealous and barren wife

1694

01:19:01,799 --> 01:18:58,769

lamashtu who was known to go and cause

1695

01:19:03,660 --> 01:19:01,809

miscarriage and sudden infant death and

1696

01:19:06,240 --> 01:19:03,670

so what you do is you'd make sure that

1697

01:19:08,279 --> 01:19:06,250

the husband Azusa was around so that he

1698

01:19:08,879 --> 01:19:08,289

would literally with his wife into

1699

01:19:10,830 --> 01:19:08,889

submission

1700

01:19:12,660 --> 01:19:10,840

and so there's depictions of this one of

1701

01:19:14,700 --> 01:19:12,670

which is called the they didn't call it

1702

01:19:18,270 --> 01:19:14,710

the help lack it's at the Paris Museum

1703

01:19:20,129 --> 01:19:18,280

and it shows this whole exorcism scene

1704

01:19:23,370 --> 01:19:20,139

and in the underworld you see the

1705

01:19:25,740 --> 01:19:23,380

lamashtu kind of going to get the the

1706

01:19:28,020 --> 01:19:25,750

infant and then you see Pazuzu behinds

1707

01:19:31,470 --> 01:19:28,030

whipping or like get away get away demon

1708

01:19:33,180 --> 01:19:31,480

so yeah it's a they had a very complex

1709

01:19:37,279 --> 01:19:33,190

relationship with these entities it

1710

01:19:39,479 --> 01:19:37,289

wasn't all bad well I want to I want to

1711

01:19:45,089 --> 01:19:39,489

well I've got two questions but the

1712

01:19:48,540 --> 01:19:45,099

first thing I want to get to the the

1713

01:19:51,000 --> 01:19:48,550

village in Germany where that is a

1714

01:19:54,689 --> 01:19:51,010

pretty fascinating thing but before I

1715

01:19:58,049 --> 01:19:54,699

get to that would you would you have a

1716

01:20:01,259 --> 01:19:58,059

Pazuzu amulet and original in your own

1717

01:20:03,990 --> 01:20:01,269

home I mean is that just like you know

1718

01:20:08,220 --> 01:20:04,000

what I mean is that just is that asking

1719

01:20:11,640 --> 01:20:08,230

for for trouble or or or not you know

1720

01:20:13,500 --> 01:20:11,650

that's a that's a really great question

1721

01:20:15,600 --> 01:20:13,510

I think before I wrote this book I'd say

1722

01:20:19,850 --> 01:20:15,610

yeah why not you know cuz I'm not really

1723

01:20:22,470 --> 01:20:19,860

that superstitious but I think after

1724

01:20:25,290 --> 01:20:22,480

writing the book and not not necessarily

1725

01:20:26,970 --> 01:20:25,300

because of what I researched but because

1726

01:20:29,759 --> 01:20:26,980

of my experiences and some of the

1727

01:20:32,129 --> 01:20:29,769

conversations I had with people while

1728

01:20:33,660 --> 01:20:32,139

writing this book that maybe maybe there

1729

01:20:38,100 --> 01:20:33,670

is some truth to some of these things

1730

01:20:39,959 --> 01:20:38,110

being bad juju or something but even if

1731

01:20:41,939 --> 01:20:39,969

it's just something of a subconscious

1732

01:20:44,270 --> 01:20:41,949

nature where you're you know imprinting

1733

01:20:46,979 --> 01:20:44,280

that out there I'm not really sure but

1734

01:20:48,299 --> 01:20:46,989

yeah I don't think I would want to have

1735

01:20:50,189 --> 01:20:48,309

it sitting around looking at me although

1736

01:20:51,810 --> 01:20:50,199

I don't know that I could say that I

1737

01:20:53,939 --> 01:20:51,820

have a very good scientific reason for

1738

01:20:55,299 --> 01:20:53,949

that but at this point yeah I wouldn't

1739

01:20:57,909 --> 01:20:55,309

want it looking at me yeah

1740

01:21:01,419 --> 01:20:57,919

you're on a diggin in Israel right and

1741

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:01,429

and you're there and and you you you

1742

01:21:06,309 --> 01:21:04,159

unearth one of these and the guy from

1743

01:21:07,929 --> 01:21:06,319

the Smithsonian or for Harvard or

1744

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:07,939

whoever who's running the dick comes up

1745

01:21:17,619 --> 01:21:14,239

you know what keep it I mean you know

1746

01:21:20,049 --> 01:21:17,629

what I mean some 2,000 3,000 year old

1747

01:21:24,549 --> 01:21:20,059

and you don't know where it's been

1748

01:21:26,770 --> 01:21:24,559

Pazuzu necklace or statue do you take

1749

01:21:31,149 --> 01:21:26,780

that home I would I you know what I just

1750

01:21:33,309 --> 01:21:31,159

wouldn't I I think I would I don't think

1751

01:21:36,159 --> 01:21:33,319

I would you know ethics aside I don't

1752

01:21:38,409 --> 01:21:36,169

think I would want to do that I mean

1753

01:21:42,309 --> 01:21:38,419

just yeah because you just never know

1754

01:21:45,489 --> 01:21:42,319

right I don't think I would I don't

1755

01:21:49,119 --> 01:21:45,499

think I would yeah you know I've seen

1756

01:21:53,079 --> 01:21:49,129

the Exorcist okay now when we're talking

1757

01:21:56,529 --> 01:21:53,089

about some of those ritual stuff one of

1758

01:21:58,379 --> 01:21:56,539

the I mean there's so many different

1759

01:22:03,939 --> 01:21:58,389

examples in this book that cause your

1760

01:22:06,849 --> 01:22:03,949

imagination to wander and what the the

1761

01:22:13,089 --> 01:22:06,859

village in Germany how six thousand

1762

01:22:15,069 --> 01:22:13,099

years old right the yeah and that okay

1763

01:22:17,319 --> 01:22:15,079

this is I want to discuss this for a

1764

01:22:19,299 --> 01:22:17,329

second but I want to get to the end of

1765

01:22:21,359 --> 01:22:19,309

the village first and I want everybody

1766

01:22:24,849 --> 01:22:21,369

to understand what we're talking about

1767

01:22:26,770 --> 01:22:24,859

it appears that if my memories right

1768

01:22:31,869 --> 01:22:26,780

from reading the book that the village

1769

01:22:36,069 --> 01:22:31,879

was only there for fifty years right and

1770

01:22:39,250 --> 01:22:36,079

and that everybody around Europe as so

1771

01:22:43,869 --> 01:22:39,260

many thousands of years ago was going

1772

01:22:47,040 --> 01:22:43,879

there for some type of ritual and a lot

1773

01:22:50,049 --> 01:22:47,050

of crazy stuff went down in this village

1774

01:22:53,409 --> 01:22:50,059

when as an archaeologist when you start

1775

01:22:54,609 --> 01:22:53,419

to unearth these things the story starts

1776

01:22:59,379 --> 01:22:54,619

to tell itself

1777

01:23:00,189 --> 01:22:59,389

and you now reveal a pretty dark side to

1778

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:00,199

this village

1779

01:23:07,569 --> 01:23:03,760

tell us about it yeah I mean this is

1780

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,579

there's so many examples of this

1781

01:23:11,319 --> 01:23:09,199

happening

1782

01:23:13,330 --> 01:23:11,329

it's really quite weird I mean we get a

1783

01:23:15,279 --> 01:23:13,340

lot of times where we talk about haunted

1784

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:15,289

places and I think I sort of cover that

1785

01:23:18,219 --> 01:23:16,400

in the book a little bit but a lot of

1786

01:23:21,879 --> 01:23:18,229

times we think of them as just haunted

1787

01:23:25,449 --> 01:23:21,889

houses or what have you but there's a

1788

01:23:27,399 --> 01:23:25,459

lot of strange places not just houses

1789

01:23:32,189 --> 01:23:27,409

and and so this would this would be an

1790

01:23:37,299 --> 01:23:32,199

example of how the oh did we lose you

1791

01:23:40,060 --> 01:23:37,309

did you hear that clunk okay Heather if

1792

01:23:45,310 --> 01:23:40,070

you can hear me I heard your microphone

1793

01:23:50,259 --> 01:23:45,320

go clunk that was see I knew it you

1794

01:23:52,839 --> 01:23:50,269

start talking about the CIA and it

1795

01:23:55,000 --> 01:23:52,849

happened at the break here so let me see

1796

01:23:58,120 --> 01:23:55,010

if I can get Heather back right before

1797

01:24:00,879 --> 01:23:58,130

the break but ya heard it go clunk

1798

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:00,889

something happened I thought it was me

1799

01:24:10,509 --> 01:24:05,840

but I wasn't moving okay all right let's

1800

01:24:13,899 --> 01:24:10,519

see here hold on no nope she is not

1801
01:24:14,969 --> 01:24:13,909
there that is absolutely bizarre you

1802
01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:14,979
heard it didn't you

1803
01:24:20,969 --> 01:24:19,760
clunk that sounded like something

1804
01:24:26,759 --> 01:24:20,979
[Music]

1805
01:24:30,270 --> 01:24:26,769
something sinister went down her studio

1806
01:24:34,509 --> 01:24:30,280
okay I'll try it okay what happened huh

1807
01:24:39,449 --> 01:24:34,519
what happened I don't know about a

1808
01:24:41,649 --> 01:24:39,459
Neolithic Massacre it sounded it sounded

1809
01:24:45,939 --> 01:24:41,659
poltergeist ish it sounded like

1810
01:24:53,049 --> 01:24:45,949
something fell over Wow it was nice and

1811
01:24:54,939 --> 01:24:53,059
calm here I know I heard a kerplunk yeah

1812
01:24:57,729 --> 01:24:54,949
somebody just said that spooky I'm

1813
01:25:00,279 --> 01:24:57,739

watching everybody of course you know I

1814

01:25:05,199 --> 01:25:00,289

love you talk about the scary stuff that

1815

01:25:07,239 --> 01:25:05,209

happens on live radio okay we're going

1816

01:25:09,089 --> 01:25:07,249

to be going into a break here but so

1817

01:25:13,239 --> 01:25:09,099

we'll set this up for when we come back

1818

01:25:15,149 --> 01:25:13,249

and that is the what got unraveled at

1819

01:25:18,669 --> 01:25:15,159

the what was the name of the village

1820

01:25:22,400 --> 01:25:18,679

it was Herc's I'm Germany Kurt I'm

1821

01:25:26,990 --> 01:25:22,410

Germany as they start to unearth this

1822

01:25:29,000 --> 01:25:27,000

it was like one of the darkest stories

1823

01:25:31,280 --> 01:25:29,010

that you could ever imagine that was

1824

01:25:34,070 --> 01:25:31,290

unfolding for an archaeologist or am

1825

01:25:38,090 --> 01:25:34,080

anthropologist right I think it's

1826
01:25:40,130 --> 01:25:38,100
probably up there yeah well see okay all

1827
01:25:43,540 --> 01:25:40,140
right we're going to talk about this

1828
01:25:47,810 --> 01:25:43,550
when we come back but there was one

1829
01:25:52,430 --> 01:25:47,820
point to this story where I went you and

1830
01:25:56,300 --> 01:25:52,440
that was the vertebra right and now when

1831
01:26:00,110 --> 01:25:56,310
we are vertebra to me it just looks

1832
01:26:04,670 --> 01:26:00,120
scary right there's something you know

1833
01:26:05,930 --> 01:26:04,680
the and and what was dug up out of the

1834
01:26:09,800 --> 01:26:05,940
ground there when it came to the

1835
01:26:12,740 --> 01:26:09,810
vertebra now we have to figure out what

1836
01:26:14,660 --> 01:26:12,750
actually is going on and now I know the

1837
01:26:17,150 --> 01:26:14,670
audience is tripping right now Heather

1838
01:26:19,610 --> 01:26:17,160

we're going to tell you everything when

1839

01:26:21,440 --> 01:26:19,620

we come back after this short break stay

1840

01:26:23,540 --> 01:26:21,450

with this this is fade to black I'm your

1841

01:26:25,310 --> 01:26:23,550

host Jimmy Church our guest tonight dr.

1842

01:26:27,890 --> 01:26:25,320

Heather land and we're talking about her

1843

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:27,900

book evil archaeology we'll be right

1844

01:26:41,400 --> 01:26:29,440

back after this short break stay with us

1845

01:26:41,410 --> 01:26:51,229

[Music]

1846

01:26:57,470 --> 01:26:54,439

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1847

01:26:59,970 --> 01:26:57,480

you're listening to faint and black

1848

01:27:02,820 --> 01:26:59,980

always on the edge of the hottest

1849

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:02,830

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1850

01:27:22,860 --> 01:27:03,280

to black

1851

01:27:26,580 --> 01:27:22,870

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1852

01:27:28,320 --> 01:27:26,590

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1853

01:27:30,720 --> 01:27:28,330

experienced more than our fair share

1854

01:27:33,600 --> 01:27:30,730

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1855

01:27:35,820 --> 01:27:33,610

and last month I decided to make sure my

1856

01:27:37,950 --> 01:27:35,830

family does not have to worry about food

1857

01:27:41,700 --> 01:27:37,960

should we get caught in a real emergency

1858

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:41,710

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1859

01:27:45,209 --> 01:27:43,600

storable product that tastes so good

1860

01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:45,219

that you'll want to eat it every day

1861

01:27:49,950 --> 01:27:47,199

instead of just during those times of

1862

01:27:53,340 --> 01:27:49,960

duress all new manna products have a 25

1863

01:27:55,459 --> 01:27:53,350

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1864

01:27:57,900 --> 01:27:55,469

preservatives and are made in America

1865

01:27:59,939 --> 01:27:57,910

with the new manna pack in your home

1866

01:28:02,490 --> 01:27:59,949

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1867

01:28:05,670 --> 01:28:02,500

that you protected your family not only

1868

01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:05,680

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1869

01:28:10,350 --> 01:28:08,050

you can too just click on the new manna

1870

01:28:12,420 --> 01:28:10,360

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1871

01:28:14,820 --> 01:28:12,430

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1872

01:28:16,950 --> 01:28:14,830

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1873

01:28:21,060 --> 01:28:16,960

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1874

01:28:23,939 --> 01:28:21,070

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1875

01:28:25,890 --> 01:28:23,949

an official fade or not of course you do

1876

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:25,900

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1877

01:28:31,320 --> 01:28:28,480

just go to our membership section at

1878

01:28:32,560 --> 01:28:31,330

Jimmy Church radio.com

1879

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:32,570

[Music]

1880

01:28:38,150 --> 01:28:35,360

introducing the new surfer music app

1881

01:28:41,690 --> 01:28:38,160

listen fader not you know I love my

1882

01:28:44,600 --> 01:28:41,700

music this is my go-to for all things

1883

01:28:46,910 --> 01:28:44,610

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1884

01:28:48,980 --> 01:28:46,920

concept in music listening surfer is

1885

01:28:51,020 --> 01:28:48,990

free providing unlimited access to

1886

01:28:53,210 --> 01:28:51,030

thousands of live streaming radio

1887

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,220

stations surfer is an exciting

1888

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:54,960

interactive listening experience

1889

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:57,840

discovery and surprise of built right in

1890

01:29:03,200 --> 01:29:00,480

surfer is your destination to discover

1891

01:29:05,720 --> 01:29:03,210

and rediscover great live streaming

1892

01:29:07,910 --> 01:29:05,730

music it features high quality audio

1893

01:29:09,560 --> 01:29:07,920

streams three access to music from

1894

01:29:12,410 --> 01:29:09,570

thousands of live streaming radio

1895

01:29:14,900 --> 01:29:12,420

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1896

01:29:16,790 --> 01:29:14,910

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1897

01:29:18,890 --> 01:29:16,800

you can also select your favorite

1898

01:29:20,240 --> 01:29:18,900

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1899

01:29:23,540 --> 01:29:20,250

or Google Play

1900

01:29:25,540 --> 01:29:23,550

just search surfer music or click on the

1901

01:29:29,850 --> 01:29:25,550

surfer Banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1902

01:29:36,970 --> 01:29:33,340

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1903

01:29:39,820 --> 01:29:36,980

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1904

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:39,830

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1905

01:29:44,140 --> 01:29:42,080

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1906

01:29:46,990 --> 01:29:44,150

and discover some new ones it's free

1907

01:29:48,670 --> 01:29:47,000

readily available online or on mobile

1908

01:29:50,710 --> 01:29:48,680

with any smartphone or tablet

1909

01:29:52,780 --> 01:29:50,720

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1910

01:29:55,810 --> 01:29:52,790

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1911

01:29:57,610 --> 01:29:55,820

just go to talk stream live.com

1912

01:30:01,650 --> 01:29:57,620

be sure to download the free apps from

1913

01:30:05,680 --> 01:30:01,660

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1914

01:30:13,390 --> 01:30:05,690

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1915

01:30:14,980 --> 01:30:13,400

does the Click GRA radio.com if you have

1916

01:30:17,320 --> 01:30:14,990

hard water the lime scale not only

1917

01:30:19,150 --> 01:30:17,330

leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1918

01:30:21,070 --> 01:30:19,160

breaks down appliances costing you

1919

01:30:23,080 --> 01:30:21,080

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1920

01:30:24,940 --> 01:30:23,090

eliminate limescale and other water

1921

01:30:27,310 --> 01:30:24,950

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1922

01:30:29,260 --> 01:30:27,320

with hydro care water products available

1923

01:30:31,510 --> 01:30:29,270

from wave home solutions waves

1924

01:30:33,280 --> 01:30:31,520

affordable water systems don't use salts

1925

01:30:34,950 --> 01:30:33,290

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1926

01:30:36,970 --> 01:30:34,960

water tastes smells and looks

1927

01:30:39,670 --> 01:30:36,980

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1928

01:30:43,420 --> 01:30:39,680

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1929

01:30:46,150 --> 01:30:43,430

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1930

01:30:48,700 --> 01:30:46,160

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1931

01:30:51,640 --> 01:30:48,710

love the new paranormal radio app from

1932

01:30:53,860 --> 01:30:51,650

talk stream live you'll find a great

1933

01:30:56,980 --> 01:30:53,870

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1934

01:30:59,410 --> 01:30:56,990

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1935

01:31:01,630 --> 01:30:59,420

download the paranormal radio app now

1936

01:31:03,940 --> 01:31:01,640

and start listening to the very best in

1937

01:31:05,470 --> 01:31:03,950

paranormal talk entertainment including

1938

01:31:08,470 --> 01:31:05,480

the network you're listening to right

1939

01:31:13,990 --> 01:31:08,480

now the paranormal radio app free in

1940

01:31:15,460 --> 01:31:14,000

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1941

01:31:17,740 --> 01:31:15,470

are listening to fade to black

1942

01:31:20,620 --> 01:31:17,750

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1943

01:31:26,220 --> 01:31:23,440

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

1944

01:31:29,800 --> 01:31:26,230

church this is revolution the revolution

1945

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:29,810

will not be televised the revolution is

1946

01:32:15,790 --> 01:32:11,400

[Music]

1947

01:32:22,400 --> 01:32:17,840

welcome back fade to black coming off

1948

01:32:23,660 --> 01:32:22,410

Jimmy Church Heather and I are texting

1949

01:32:35,540 --> 01:32:23,670

during the break I'm gonna keep it

1950

01:32:37,220 --> 01:32:35,550

private but Heather you love Twitter you

1951

01:32:39,470 --> 01:32:37,230

know since we're talking about evil

1952

01:32:42,770 --> 01:32:39,480

archeology I got the evil laugh right

1953

01:32:46,100 --> 01:32:42,780

there and and you left Twitter and see

1954

01:32:48,770 --> 01:32:46,110

this is the thing I wish you would have

1955

01:32:51,440 --> 01:32:48,780

left Twitter but when you are out there

1956

01:32:54,710 --> 01:32:51,450

pushing like you are right you are

1957

01:32:56,360 --> 01:32:54,720

pushing it you you know you're doing the

1958

01:32:59,060 --> 01:32:56,370

right thing if you have somebody come at

1959

01:33:02,030 --> 01:32:59,070

you and you know you probably shouldn't

1960

01:33:07,330 --> 01:33:02,040

have left but but well you know you're

1961

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:07,340

right I yeah maybe maybe not I probably

1962

01:33:13,130 --> 01:33:10,320

looked like I let them win I fight if I

1963

01:33:15,980 --> 01:33:13,140

left that way so yeah yeah it was a it

1964

01:33:18,350 --> 01:33:15,990

was a it was a very dramatic situation

1965

01:33:19,310 --> 01:33:18,360

yeah I know I know I know it just tells

1966

01:33:23,120 --> 01:33:19,320

you that you're doing the right thing

1967

01:33:26,060 --> 01:33:23,130

and it wasn't really about archaeology

1968

01:33:32,450 --> 01:33:26,070

at all was it was about a crazy person

1969

01:33:34,370 --> 01:33:32,460

create a crazy crazy person okay thought

1970

01:33:35,390 --> 01:33:34,380

about posting about it on my blog and I

1971

01:33:37,250 --> 01:33:35,400

thought hey you know I'm just gonna

1972

01:33:38,840 --> 01:33:37,260

leave it be and just not put the

1973

01:33:40,370 --> 01:33:38,850

negativity out there and just you know

1974

01:33:41,540 --> 01:33:40,380

maybe just get off Twitter but maybe

1975

01:33:44,660 --> 01:33:41,550

I'll get back on Twitter

1976

01:33:48,200 --> 01:33:44,670

maybe I'll just maybe I will yeah yeah

1977

01:33:51,260 --> 01:33:48,210

you should look just block that's all

1978

01:33:55,790 --> 01:33:51,270

you got to just block and and then and

1979

01:34:01,670 --> 01:33:55,800

they eventually go away now this this

1980

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:01,680

village her time when when you are out

1981

01:34:05,690 --> 01:34:03,120

there I'm talking about yourself

1982

01:34:10,010 --> 01:34:05,700

specifically you know you're out doing a

1983

01:34:12,440 --> 01:34:10,020

dig and you start to see the picture

1984

01:34:15,740 --> 01:34:12,450

getting painted right and in the

1985

01:34:19,220 --> 01:34:15,750

situation with her time which turned out

1986

01:34:21,580 --> 01:34:19,230

to be one of the because this is the

1987

01:34:24,230 --> 01:34:21,590

Neolithic period this is a long time ago

1988

01:34:26,360 --> 01:34:24,240

where you wouldn't think that this type

1989

01:34:29,540 --> 01:34:26,370

of organization

1990

01:34:31,780 --> 01:34:29,550

organization of the the rituals

1991

01:34:34,130 --> 01:34:31,790

apparently that we're going down there

1992

01:34:36,230 --> 01:34:34,140

wouldn't be happening but they clearly

1993

01:34:41,000 --> 01:34:36,240

were and you start to see the story

1994

01:34:44,030 --> 01:34:41,010

unfold and the story of her time is

1995

01:34:46,250 --> 01:34:44,040

about as crazy as it gets and we we you

1996

01:34:48,920 --> 01:34:46,260

know we just don't think that things

1997

01:34:51,620 --> 01:34:48,930

like this went on in the past yeah I

1998

01:34:53,450 --> 01:34:51,630

mean that's some people call it the

1999

01:34:56,000 --> 01:34:53,460

noble savage you know that's like an old

2000

01:34:58,700 --> 01:34:56,010

idea and anthropology that you know when

2001

01:35:01,100 --> 01:34:58,710

you have villages or maybe just long

2002

01:35:03,620 --> 01:35:01,110

time ago Neolithic people that they were

2003

01:35:06,350 --> 01:35:03,630

maybe more peaceful or you know you have

2004

01:35:08,420 --> 01:35:06,360

ideas sometimes that they were living in

2005

01:35:10,940 --> 01:35:08,430

nature and sometimes we have a tendency

2006

01:35:13,880 --> 01:35:10,950

to romanticize it and then when you come

2007

01:35:16,130 --> 01:35:13,890

across sort of these sites and it's like

2008

01:35:18,020 --> 01:35:16,140

wake up call it wasn't they weren't all

2009

01:35:20,000 --> 01:35:18,030

that nice after all maybe but in this

2010

01:35:21,980 --> 01:35:20,010

town in Germany there was a team of

2011

01:35:24,050 --> 01:35:21,990

European archaeologists that you know

2012

01:35:27,640 --> 01:35:24,060

started excavating a massive bone pit

2013

01:35:29,720 --> 01:35:27,650

and you know I mean it could have been a

2014

01:35:32,060 --> 01:35:29,730

accident I mean it's not really unusual

2015

01:35:34,340 --> 01:35:32,070

to find a lot of bones in one location

2016

01:35:36,610 --> 01:35:34,350

but what they started to find was that

2017

01:35:41,770 --> 01:35:36,620

there were it was it was clear evidence

2018

01:35:44,180 --> 01:35:41,780

that these bones had been well

2019

01:35:47,870 --> 01:35:44,190

cannibalized they were people had been

2020

01:35:49,970 --> 01:35:47,880

eaten so they you could tell right away

2021

01:35:51,770 --> 01:35:49,980

and it from the scratches and the scrape

2022

01:35:54,290 --> 01:35:51,780

marks that they were consistent with

2023

01:35:56,330 --> 01:35:54,300

meat removal and in addition to that and

2024

01:35:57,500 --> 01:35:56,340

some people can also you know argue in

2025

01:35:59,570 --> 01:35:57,510

which they have saying well know that

2026

01:36:01,790 --> 01:35:59,580

you know those were just coincident that

2027

01:36:03,080 --> 01:36:01,800

although I mean it's very clear aside

2028

01:36:05,900 --> 01:36:03,090

from that if that weren't enough some of

2029

01:36:08,450 --> 01:36:05,910

the bones were charred and so you know

2030

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:08,460

they had vertebrae as you mentioned and

2031

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:10,800

long bones fractured so that the

2032

01:36:16,880 --> 01:36:14,400

prehistoric human fingers probed inside

2033

01:36:18,650 --> 01:36:16,890

to extract the marrow you could you

2034

01:36:21,260 --> 01:36:18,660

could just tell that these prehistoric

2035

01:36:24,080 --> 01:36:21,270

people were they were feasting and this

2036

01:36:28,120 --> 01:36:24,090

was this was a big bone pit of human

2037

01:36:31,370 --> 01:36:28,130

remains and so this was no accident and

2038

01:36:34,460 --> 01:36:31,380

you know it was pretty clear but the

2039

01:36:37,190 --> 01:36:34,470

mass grave I mean this was like 7,000

2040

01:36:39,260 --> 01:36:37,200

years ago in Germany and that desert

2041

01:36:41,780 --> 01:36:39,270

that's the that's the definition of

2042

01:36:46,880 --> 01:36:41,790

evil ARCA archeology right there that's

2043

01:36:50,090 --> 01:36:46,890

not spooky archeology because now you

2044

01:36:54,110 --> 01:36:50,100

are forced as an archaeologist and

2045

01:36:56,090 --> 01:36:54,120

you're sitting there having to put the

2046

01:36:58,130 --> 01:36:56,100

history together what's going through

2047

01:37:01,670 --> 01:36:58,140

your mind well the same thing that went

2048

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,680

through my mind which is the the members

2049

01:37:06,620 --> 01:37:04,080

of this village sitting around poking

2050

01:37:09,860 --> 01:37:06,630

their fingers through vertebrae and

2051
01:37:13,840 --> 01:37:09,870
getting the marrow out around a campfire

2052
01:37:16,190 --> 01:37:13,850
and chicken wings or something right oh

2053
01:37:20,620 --> 01:37:16,200
I'm gonna be dubs and getting some

2054
01:37:28,940 --> 01:37:20,630
vertebrae right yes yes that's exactly

2055
01:37:32,240 --> 01:37:28,950
that's exactly what was going on no too

2056
01:37:34,010 --> 01:37:32,250
soon no but the yeah I mean this was

2057
01:37:36,170 --> 01:37:34,020
something that you could now if you were

2058
01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:36,180
to find this you could start to think of

2059
01:37:41,570 --> 01:37:38,880
a number of different hypotheses so you

2060
01:37:44,120 --> 01:37:41,580
could say well they were starving I mean

2061
01:37:46,280 --> 01:37:44,130
obviously the Donner Party and I mean

2062
01:37:48,410 --> 01:37:46,290
this happens even now where people are

2063
01:37:50,150 --> 01:37:48,420

in a very stressful situation and they

2064

01:37:52,160 --> 01:37:50,160

they have to do what they have to do to

2065

01:37:55,250 --> 01:37:52,170

survive and perhaps it was due to

2066

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:55,260

survival but in this particular case it

2067

01:37:59,660 --> 01:37:57,360

actually appeared that the Neolithic

2068

01:38:03,020 --> 01:37:59,670

farmers in Central Europe I mean these

2069

01:38:05,780 --> 01:38:03,030

were farmers these Neolithic era that

2070

01:38:09,080 --> 01:38:05,790

they were engaging in regular acts of

2071

01:38:11,540 --> 01:38:09,090

cannibalism in a systematic way and so

2072

01:38:14,210 --> 01:38:11,550

what you see is at least I mean oh and

2073

01:38:15,680 --> 01:38:14,220

when I say bone pit I'm it might seem

2074

01:38:17,630 --> 01:38:15,690

like well you know maybe a good good

2075

01:38:19,580 --> 01:38:17,640

amount of bones there you know but just

2076

01:38:21,890 --> 01:38:19,590

to give you an idea of how many bones it

2077

01:38:27,080 --> 01:38:21,900

would it would be the bones butchered

2078

01:38:30,230 --> 01:38:27,090

bones of at least 500 people and this is

2079

01:38:35,290 --> 01:38:30,240

this is the closer for this is that

2080

01:38:38,420 --> 01:38:35,300

going through the DNA of these

2081

01:38:40,700 --> 01:38:38,430

cannibalized bones cooked bones they

2082

01:38:44,570 --> 01:38:40,710

came from all over Europe they weren't

2083

01:38:48,020 --> 01:38:44,580

just from Germany which says to me and

2084

01:38:51,410 --> 01:38:48,030

and to the historians that people were

2085

01:38:52,689 --> 01:38:51,420

traveling to this village for these

2086

01:38:54,729 --> 01:38:52,699

rituals

2087

01:39:02,890 --> 01:38:54,739

yeah some of them as far away as as

2088

01:39:05,620 --> 01:39:02,900

northwest France then it all stopped the

2089

01:39:09,070 --> 01:39:05,630

village was only around for about 50

2090

01:39:12,100 --> 01:39:09,080

years yeah yeah I mean and it's it's

2091

01:39:13,810 --> 01:39:12,110

just really amazing because some people

2092

01:39:15,880 --> 01:39:13,820

have said well maybe these were sick

2093

01:39:17,560 --> 01:39:15,890

people or maybe they weren't maybe maybe

2094

01:39:19,900 --> 01:39:17,570

this was stuff that happened after they

2095

01:39:21,070 --> 01:39:19,910

had died and I don't know why but you

2096

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:21,080

know there's a lot of people trying to

2097

01:39:25,660 --> 01:39:22,880

make excuses for this horrific fine but

2098

01:39:27,790 --> 01:39:25,670

none of the bones showed any signs of

2099

01:39:30,580 --> 01:39:27,800

malnutrition or poor health or injury or

2100

01:39:34,540 --> 01:39:30,590

or anything like that and in fact some

2101

01:39:39,550 --> 01:39:34,550

of the bones were from babies and unborn

2102

01:39:41,439 --> 01:39:39,560

fetuses and old women women meant

2103

01:39:46,320 --> 01:39:41,449

everybody if they didn't discriminate it

2104

01:39:48,610 --> 01:39:46,330

was just let's see them all so it they

2105

01:39:51,550 --> 01:39:48,620

specifically though you can tell from

2106

01:39:54,340 --> 01:39:51,560

the marks on the bones that you know in

2107

01:39:59,320 --> 01:39:54,350

addition to being carved and charred

2108

01:40:00,820 --> 01:39:59,330

they had been put on skewers so I mean

2109

01:40:03,040 --> 01:40:00,830

they were making a real thing of this

2110

01:40:05,110 --> 01:40:03,050

this was you know as some people may say

2111

01:40:07,090 --> 01:40:05,120

this was a religious thing maybe they

2112

01:40:10,240 --> 01:40:07,100

were walking this this you know many

2113

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,250

hundreds of miles to get to this this

2114

01:40:14,560 --> 01:40:13,040

village to do this but we really have no

2115

01:40:19,150 --> 01:40:14,570

way of knowing but all we do know is

2116

01:40:23,380 --> 01:40:19,160

that this was a very gruesome find now

2117

01:40:24,700 --> 01:40:23,390

when we talk about sinister relics you

2118

01:40:26,919 --> 01:40:24,710

know I brought up the omen and The

2119

01:40:29,169 --> 01:40:26,929

Exorcist earlier and I was trying

2120

01:40:33,130 --> 01:40:29,179

somebody posted the name of the daggers

2121

01:40:34,959 --> 01:40:33,140

that were unearthed at in the omen I

2122

01:40:40,750 --> 01:40:34,969

don't know how to say it is it

2123

01:40:43,919 --> 01:40:40,760

Megiddo nagito yes okay is is is this

2124

01:40:47,110 --> 01:40:43,929

something that happens often where an

2125

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:47,120

archaeological dig and and relics of

2126

01:40:55,209 --> 01:40:52,239

this kind are actually unearthed well I

2127

01:40:58,419 --> 01:40:55,219

don't know that it's that common I

2128

01:41:00,490 --> 01:40:58,429

wouldn't say that it's common I mean but

2129

01:41:02,919 --> 01:41:00,500

then again we don't really know what

2130

01:41:04,780 --> 01:41:02,929

they dig up now do we they're not very

2131

01:41:07,930 --> 01:41:04,790

transparent about those things and and

2132

01:41:11,740 --> 01:41:07,940

so how do we know really what would be a

2133

01:41:13,930 --> 01:41:11,750

sinister relic unless we understood

2134

01:41:15,939 --> 01:41:13,940

completely that oh this is a maybe a

2135

01:41:19,090 --> 01:41:15,949

Pazuzu statuette or something to that

2136

01:41:20,439 --> 01:41:19,100

effect but unless you know what you're

2137

01:41:22,270 --> 01:41:20,449

looking for unless you're specifically

2138

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:22,280

out there commissioning these digs

2139

01:41:27,430 --> 01:41:25,040

looking for particular items that you

2140

01:41:30,939 --> 01:41:27,440

think have a cult value which you know

2141

01:41:33,450 --> 01:41:30,949

has been done what so what is the

2142

01:41:35,919 --> 01:41:33,460

definition of a sinister relic Oh

2143

01:41:39,070 --> 01:41:35,929

something sinister would be just

2144

01:41:41,169 --> 01:41:39,080

foreboding or something that maybe would

2145

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,179

scare the archaeologists or scare a

2146

01:41:44,740 --> 01:41:42,800

person who looked at it something that

2147

01:41:46,900 --> 01:41:44,750

would be so frightening that maybe they

2148

01:41:50,080 --> 01:41:46,910

felt they had to Ribery it which was

2149

01:41:53,130 --> 01:41:50,090

actually the case you know with one

2150

01:41:56,410 --> 01:41:53,140

Aztec artifact in particular it was a

2151

01:41:59,709 --> 01:41:56,420

just a goddess statue that it was quite

2152

01:42:01,630 --> 01:41:59,719

large and about nine feet that was just

2153

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:01,640

so frightening to the archaeologists

2154

01:42:05,080 --> 01:42:03,440

they felt they needed to just go ahead

2155

01:42:07,150 --> 01:42:05,090

and ribéry it and never look at it again

2156

01:42:08,979 --> 01:42:07,160

which is actually a good fate for it

2157

01:42:10,979 --> 01:42:08,989

because they ended up being able to

2158

01:42:14,620 --> 01:42:10,989

excavate it again and now it's in the

2159

01:42:16,930 --> 01:42:14,630

museum in Mexico City whereas other

2160

01:42:19,120 --> 01:42:16,940

examples of archaeologists being a

2161

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:19,130

little too scared to excavate something

2162

01:42:22,630 --> 01:42:20,239

or to bring it back they would just

2163

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:22,640

simply destroy it and so then we have

2164

01:42:28,570 --> 01:42:24,080

some lost history there out of people

2165

01:42:30,100 --> 01:42:28,580

being afraid but you know that's what

2166

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:30,110

happened a lot especially when you have

2167

01:42:36,189 --> 01:42:33,440

a Christian sort of you know coming into

2168

01:42:37,720 --> 01:42:36,199

the new world the situation where they

2169

01:42:39,310 --> 01:42:37,730

brought their Christian ideas of what

2170

01:42:41,800 --> 01:42:39,320

demons were and they saw these pagan

2171

01:42:43,600 --> 01:42:41,810

gods and and they said well these things

2172

01:42:45,760 --> 01:42:43,610

are definitely demons and so they

2173

01:42:48,760 --> 01:42:45,770

demonize these pagan Dee

2174

01:42:49,540 --> 01:42:48,770

and would sometimes destroy them or

2175

01:42:52,330 --> 01:42:49,550

deface the

2176
01:42:55,060 --> 01:42:52,340
art you know thinking they were doing

2177
01:42:56,800 --> 01:42:55,070
something holy or you know so but I

2178
01:43:00,970 --> 01:42:56,810
think that was definitely based in fear

2179
01:43:03,250 --> 01:43:00,980
as well and then we have I actually want

2180
01:43:11,080 --> 01:43:03,260
to stay right here for a second because

2181
01:43:13,380 --> 01:43:11,090
when you have evidence of how do I want

2182
01:43:17,740 --> 01:43:13,390
to say this where the the body

2183
01:43:20,740 --> 01:43:17,750
specifically was buried because of bad

2184
01:43:21,070 --> 01:43:20,750
things whether it was facing the wrong

2185
01:43:24,130 --> 01:43:21,080
way

2186
01:43:27,790 --> 01:43:24,140
it was decapitated arms are cut off you

2187
01:43:30,640 --> 01:43:27,800
know a buried with a child and there is

2188
01:43:34,060 --> 01:43:30,650

there was a reason for doing that and as

2189

01:43:36,130 --> 01:43:34,070

an archaeologist when you see that how

2190

01:43:41,310 --> 01:43:36,140

do you react to it and how do you figure

2191

01:43:44,020 --> 01:43:41,320

out why this happened to this individual

2192

01:43:47,290 --> 01:43:44,030

well there's a there's a lot of

2193

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:47,300

pre-existing sort of explanations for

2194

01:43:51,730 --> 01:43:48,560

that in the literature so if you would

2195

01:43:53,170 --> 01:43:51,740

find something like you know well in

2196

01:43:55,470 --> 01:43:53,180

some of it not but some of the more

2197

01:43:58,120 --> 01:43:55,480

basic ones would be like the vampire

2198

01:44:00,730 --> 01:43:58,130

burials something where you know you'll

2199

01:44:02,680 --> 01:44:00,740

find a brick or something put into the

2200

01:44:04,510 --> 01:44:02,690

mouth or something needs a stake through

2201

01:44:06,660 --> 01:44:04,520

the heart those sorts of things those

2202

01:44:09,520 --> 01:44:06,670

would be clear indicators that the

2203

01:44:12,100 --> 01:44:09,530

person who was buried there they didn't

2204

01:44:13,690 --> 01:44:12,110

want them to come back you know so this

2205

01:44:16,570 --> 01:44:13,700

so there's that but then you sometimes

2206

01:44:18,100 --> 01:44:16,580

you get yeah well then you have the

2207

01:44:22,210 --> 01:44:18,110

historical record you have to think of

2208

01:44:24,760 --> 01:44:22,220

like the case with the severed hands in

2209

01:44:26,980 --> 01:44:24,770

Egypt they found a pit of severed right

2210

01:44:29,110 --> 01:44:26,990

hands that's all it was just severed

2211

01:44:31,840 --> 01:44:29,120

right hands not left there were no feet

2212

01:44:33,460 --> 01:44:31,850

it was nothing like that and so it first

2213

01:44:34,690 --> 01:44:33,470

it with that you would think well what

2214

01:44:36,670 --> 01:44:34,700

is this you know and of course you're

2215

01:44:39,340 --> 01:44:36,680

gonna say ritual because that's you know

2216

01:44:41,980 --> 01:44:39,350

it would archaeologists often do but in

2217

01:44:45,520 --> 01:44:41,990

all seriousness it was you know because

2218

01:44:49,180 --> 01:44:45,530

of historical literature so say the

2219

01:44:51,370 --> 01:44:49,190

hieroglyphs biblical verses even who the

2220

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:51,380

depicted warriors cutting off the hands

2221

01:44:57,070 --> 01:44:53,600

of their opponents that they you know

2222

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:57,080

had defeated Egyptian lore describes the

2223

01:45:02,740 --> 01:44:59,360

practices proof of an enemies defeat

2224

01:45:05,440 --> 01:45:02,750

with a severed hand exchanged like it

2225

01:45:07,360 --> 01:45:05,450

would be for gold so it's a proof that

2226

01:45:08,320 --> 01:45:07,370

you killed the person and so you know

2227

01:45:09,760 --> 01:45:08,330

there's all these different things so

2228

01:45:13,000 --> 01:45:09,770

you'd have to sort of look at that and

2229

01:45:15,070 --> 01:45:13,010

in the context and then see if there was

2230

01:45:16,360 --> 01:45:15,080

any other data that you could get and so

2231

01:45:19,120 --> 01:45:16,370

you really have to take it as a

2232

01:45:22,320 --> 01:45:19,130

case-by-case basis and then there's some

2233

01:45:25,360 --> 01:45:22,330

and I just posted one on my facebook

2234

01:45:28,330 --> 01:45:25,370

like earlier today that was a new thing

2235

01:45:30,580 --> 01:45:28,340

that popped up that was quite creepy

2236

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:30,590

actually they find these things called

2237

01:45:37,360 --> 01:45:34,400

coffin births it's where you find a

2238

01:45:39,400 --> 01:45:37,370

woman who you know clearly dead but then

2239

01:45:42,640 --> 01:45:39,410

you find that it looks as though she had

2240

01:45:44,770 --> 01:45:42,650

given birth after she was dead I said

2241

01:45:46,240 --> 01:45:44,780

they call it the you know coffin birth

2242

01:45:48,460 --> 01:45:46,250

so these women are giving birth even

2243

01:45:51,160 --> 01:45:48,470

after they're dead and so what you find

2244

01:46:00,580 --> 01:45:51,170

in that situation though is a is you

2245

01:46:06,250 --> 01:46:00,590

know hold on a minute here a minute what

2246

01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:06,260

are we talkin fetal extrusion also known

2247

01:46:14,650 --> 01:46:10,400

as coffin birth and in the ground in the

2248

01:46:16,180 --> 01:46:14,660

ground so what what it is though and of

2249

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:16,190

course this would have scared ancient

2250

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:20,960

people did to debt to death but now we

2251

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:22,880

sort of have an idea now this is also

2252

01:46:27,250 --> 01:46:24,320

just a theory let me just put that out

2253

01:46:29,650 --> 01:46:27,260

there but the theory is that it's due to

2254

01:46:33,010 --> 01:46:29,660

a natural process of decomposition so

2255

01:46:34,930 --> 01:46:33,020

it's the pressure from gas during

2256

01:46:36,610 --> 01:46:34,940

composition that builds up in the womb

2257

01:46:38,260 --> 01:46:36,620

and I you know fair warning you know

2258

01:46:40,210 --> 01:46:38,270

this can get a little graphic but the

2259

01:46:41,980 --> 01:46:40,220

decomposition it builds up in the womb

2260

01:46:44,740 --> 01:46:41,990

and it will cause so much pressure that

2261

01:46:46,930 --> 01:46:44,750

it then just explodes and it blows a

2262

01:46:49,060 --> 01:46:46,940

hole right through the uterus and into

2263

01:46:51,850 --> 01:46:49,070

the vagina and it forces the fetus out

2264

01:46:53,830 --> 01:46:51,860

of the body and it results in what looks

2265

01:46:56,620 --> 01:46:53,840

to be that the corpse of a pregnant

2266

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:56,630

woman gives birth after death and so you

2267

01:47:02,950 --> 01:47:00,080

see that no is there a possibility I've

2268

01:47:06,390 --> 01:47:02,960

got to ask the obvious question that the

2269

01:47:13,440 --> 01:47:10,230

I would say probably not because I mean

2270

01:47:15,900 --> 01:47:13,450

by the time the body would decompose to

2271

01:47:18,990 --> 01:47:15,910

the level that you know it had this gas

2272

01:47:20,700 --> 01:47:19,000

the nutrient and oxygen supply to the

2273

01:47:22,290 --> 01:47:20,710

baby would have been cut off if the

2274

01:47:23,790 --> 01:47:22,300

mothers dead and then you know there's

2275

01:47:26,970 --> 01:47:23,800

the placenta and the blood you know

2276

01:47:28,560 --> 01:47:26,980

flowing to give oxygen to the baby it

2277

01:47:31,320 --> 01:47:28,570

wouldn't have long before it would die

2278

01:47:34,710 --> 01:47:31,330

so I would say thankfully that by the

2279

01:47:36,120 --> 01:47:34,720

time the you know decomposing body gets

2280

01:47:39,060 --> 01:47:36,130

to that point where it's gonna just blow

2281

01:47:41,130 --> 01:47:39,070

the fetus out that the fetus was already

2282

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:41,140

dead but in this particular recent case

2283

01:47:46,380 --> 01:47:43,360

in Italy the woman had also been treated

2284

01:47:48,810 --> 01:47:46,390

with trepanation the drilling the hole

2285

01:47:51,530 --> 01:47:48,820

in the head so that what they believe is

2286

01:47:53,340 --> 01:47:51,540

the she was suffering from sort of a

2287

01:47:55,620 --> 01:47:53,350

preeclampsia or some sort of

2288

01:47:57,240 --> 01:47:55,630

hypertensive disorder and so they maybe

2289

01:47:58,590 --> 01:47:57,250

were trying to help her by drilling the

2290

01:48:01,020 --> 01:47:58,600

hole in her head that didn't work and

2291

01:48:04,050 --> 01:48:01,030

she just ends up dying and then you know

2292

01:48:06,300 --> 01:48:04,060

blasts the baby out in the post-mortem

2293

01:48:09,000 --> 01:48:06,310

so yeah I mean that would be considered

2294

01:48:10,890 --> 01:48:09,010

another I guess a horrific

2295

01:48:12,240 --> 01:48:10,900

archaeological discovery but again if

2296

01:48:13,980 --> 01:48:12,250

you come across that it would look

2297

01:48:16,020 --> 01:48:13,990

really weird but if you sort of know

2298

01:48:18,840 --> 01:48:16,030

that there's such a thing as you know

2299

01:48:20,940 --> 01:48:18,850

post-mortem fetal extrusion then you

2300

01:48:22,890 --> 01:48:20,950

could say oh okay this looks to be one

2301

01:48:24,240 --> 01:48:22,900

of those cases and so each thing you

2302

01:48:26,490 --> 01:48:24,250

have to sort of take as a case-by-case

2303

01:48:28,830 --> 01:48:26,500

and then that's where osteo archeology

2304

01:48:30,840 --> 01:48:28,840

comes into play you really have to know

2305

01:48:33,840 --> 01:48:30,850

the bones and be able to look at it that

2306

01:48:37,380 --> 01:48:33,850

way but now it also reminds me a little

2307

01:48:41,970 --> 01:48:37,390

bit off subject but in in the past where

2308

01:48:45,120 --> 01:48:41,980

they would have a bell right above the

2309

01:48:47,610 --> 01:48:45,130

grave with the string going down into

2310

01:48:49,920 --> 01:48:47,620

the coffin just in case somebody wasn't

2311

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:49,930

really dead dead they could ring the

2312

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:52,960

bell hence the term dead ringer dead

2313

01:48:59,490 --> 01:48:57,280

ringer and then there what Andy and this

2314

01:49:02,640 --> 01:48:59,500

is another little little blurb in the

2315

01:49:06,030 --> 01:49:02,650

book that that also caught my eye about

2316

01:49:08,340 --> 01:49:06,040

having to go out and and check on people

2317

01:49:11,940 --> 01:49:08,350

that were buried to make sure that they

2318

01:49:15,060 --> 01:49:11,950

were still dead yeah because they they

2319

01:49:18,360 --> 01:49:15,070

didn't have you know a really good

2320

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:18,370

corner and so you know you could be

2321

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:20,080

maybe this past hour sometime

2322

01:49:24,180 --> 01:49:22,000

sadly really drunk you might have just

2323

01:49:26,820 --> 01:49:24,190

drank yourself into you know living in

2324

01:49:29,280 --> 01:49:26,830

and then uh I guess protocol Joe's just

2325

01:49:31,260 --> 01:49:29,290

down for the count and go through the

2326

01:49:33,150 --> 01:49:31,270

burial and everything and nope guess he

2327

01:49:35,730 --> 01:49:33,160

was alive after all happened more often

2328

01:49:40,230 --> 01:49:35,740

than than you'd think so yeah they would

2329

01:49:42,000 --> 01:49:40,240

do that yeah funny you know this is why

2330

01:49:45,420 --> 01:49:42,010

everybody should get the book I mean it

2331

01:49:49,950 --> 01:49:45,430

is full I had said to Heather earlier

2332

01:49:53,240 --> 01:49:49,960

today all I did was let my mind just

2333

01:49:56,490 --> 01:49:53,250

went I was painting all of these vivid

2334

01:49:58,710 --> 01:49:56,500

pictures in my mind as I'm reading the

2335

01:50:03,320 --> 01:49:58,720

book it was just so much fun to do in a

2336

01:50:07,040 --> 01:50:03,330

weird way and and it's great and so is

2337

01:50:11,400 --> 01:50:07,050

vampires what do you think of the

2338

01:50:14,520 --> 01:50:11,410

Mesopotamian toilet demon yes actually

2339

01:50:17,340 --> 01:50:14,530

actually tell us about the Mesopotamian

2340

01:50:20,100 --> 01:50:17,350

toilet demon well this is it's actually

2341

01:50:21,780 --> 01:50:20,110

a kind of a common thing you'll find as

2342

01:50:25,110 --> 01:50:21,790

strangely in the ancient texts is there

2343

01:50:27,720 --> 01:50:25,120

are these toilet demons and so there are

2344

01:50:29,940 --> 01:50:27,730

a lot of warnings about toilet behavior

2345

01:50:32,280 --> 01:50:29,950

and how to be safe and guard against the

2346

01:50:34,920 --> 01:50:32,290

dreaded toilet demon one of the warnings

2347

01:50:37,950 --> 01:50:34,930

is after coming from the toilet you you

2348

01:50:41,060 --> 01:50:37,960

should not have intercourse immediately

2349

01:50:44,160 --> 01:50:41,070

or else the children that you may have

2350

01:50:46,200 --> 01:50:44,170

after that intercourse will be epileptic

2351

01:50:47,940 --> 01:50:46,210

and so I mean this whole like mythos

2352

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:47,950

surround that so there was a definitely

2353

01:50:53,310 --> 01:50:51,280

a sort of set of manners and etiquette

2354

01:50:55,550 --> 01:50:53,320

around the toilet and what you should do

2355

01:51:00,150 --> 01:50:55,560

to avoid this toilet demon and so

2356

01:51:01,950 --> 01:51:00,160

basically it it parallels the beliefs of

2357

01:51:05,490 --> 01:51:01,960

the Acadians you see this goes all the

2358

01:51:07,350 --> 01:51:05,500

way back to Sumer Babylon and even in

2359

01:51:09,690 --> 01:51:07,360

Hebrew and Jewish faith they kind of

2360

01:51:13,290 --> 01:51:09,700

carried this thing along with the this

2361

01:51:16,200 --> 01:51:13,300

demon was supposedly living in toilets

2362

01:51:18,750 --> 01:51:16,210

it looks sort of like a lion sometimes

2363

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:18,760

it looks like a goat but it lives in

2364

01:51:23,040 --> 01:51:21,280

toilets and it causes epilepsy to either

2365

01:51:25,260 --> 01:51:23,050

the children of course if you do wrong

2366

01:51:26,820 --> 01:51:25,270

unhygienic things but it can also cause

2367

01:51:30,240 --> 01:51:26,830

the person going to the toilet to have

2368

01:51:31,890 --> 01:51:30,250

epilepsy strokes or sudden Falls and so

2369

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,900

in in one case it's mentioned in a

2370

01:51:37,460 --> 01:51:33,360

medical handbook

2371

01:51:40,520 --> 01:51:37,470

that if somebody falls on their left

2372

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,530

side during a seizure or stroke then

2373

01:51:44,690 --> 01:51:42,480

that's an indicator that they had been

2374

01:51:46,970 --> 01:51:44,700

struck down by the hand of the toilet

2375

01:51:51,650 --> 01:51:46,980

demon I was gonna read that passage

2376

01:51:54,200 --> 01:51:51,660

right now and yeah if if his right side

2377

01:51:57,260 --> 01:51:54,210

is let down stroke and flicked by a

2378

01:51:59,840 --> 01:51:57,270

lurker he will recover if the right side

2379

01:52:02,720 --> 01:51:59,850

of his body is in its entirety let down

2380

01:52:10,730 --> 01:52:02,730

the stroke inflicted by a lurker he has

2381

01:52:13,760 --> 01:52:10,740

been hit at the rear now this is the

2382

01:52:17,480 --> 01:52:13,770

crazy part about this is that the demon

2383

01:52:21,140 --> 01:52:17,490

finds it easy because you're alone at

2384

01:52:23,690 --> 01:52:21,150

your most vulnerable and I would say

2385

01:52:26,570 --> 01:52:23,700

that that is true right yes and that's

2386

01:52:28,370 --> 01:52:26,580

part of you're a lurker kind of

2387

01:52:29,120 --> 01:52:28,380

archetype demon that you'd find in the

2388

01:52:31,220 --> 01:52:29,130

ancient world

2389

01:52:32,630 --> 01:52:31,230

these lurkers would just they would not

2390

01:52:35,390 --> 01:52:32,640

just be at toilets but they would be in

2391

01:52:37,420 --> 01:52:35,400

dark areas abandoned places and this

2392

01:52:40,430 --> 01:52:37,430

sort of thing but this one is

2393

01:52:42,380 --> 01:52:40,440

specifically a works around the toilet

2394

01:52:44,270 --> 01:52:42,390

and so when you're alone yes and it

2395

01:52:46,550 --> 01:52:44,280

you're most vulnerable

2396

01:52:49,820 --> 01:52:46,560

you know beware of the toilet demon I

2397

01:52:53,540 --> 01:52:49,830

know okay I'm taking crystals into the

2398

01:52:55,580 --> 01:52:53,550

bathroom from now on so I want to and I

2399

01:52:58,940 --> 01:52:55,590

want to continue this after we come back

2400

01:53:03,770 --> 01:52:58,950

after the break but vampires now I have

2401

01:53:06,110 --> 01:53:03,780

I have read in I'm just going let's see

2402

01:53:08,600 --> 01:53:06,120

in the last two years where I have read

2403

01:53:13,010 --> 01:53:08,610

different news reports and press

2404

01:53:16,690 --> 01:53:13,020

releases of different archeological digs

2405

01:53:19,880 --> 01:53:16,700

around the world I have seen vampire in

2406

01:53:24,610 --> 01:53:19,890

more of these press releases than others

2407

01:53:28,760 --> 01:53:24,620

and so what would indicate and it does

2408

01:53:32,450 --> 01:53:28,770

this is dating back way before Dracula

2409

01:53:34,910 --> 01:53:32,460

and and the book you know Bram Stoker

2410

01:53:39,500 --> 01:53:34,920

this is predating all of that how far

2411

01:53:41,240 --> 01:53:39,510

back does vampirism go oh I mean it does

2412

01:53:44,420 --> 01:53:41,250

it goes it goes

2413

01:53:46,280 --> 01:53:44,430

as far back as the record really I mean

2414

01:53:49,280 --> 01:53:46,290

there's all sorts of accounts of this

2415

01:53:52,189 --> 01:53:49,290

this idea of a blood sucking and people

2416

01:53:53,780 --> 01:53:52,199

being afraid and so yeah I mean it's

2417

01:53:56,090 --> 01:53:53,790

it's another one of these things that

2418

01:53:58,760 --> 01:53:56,100

sort of travels with us just like demons

2419

01:54:01,729 --> 01:53:58,770

in general which is and all of these

2420

01:54:04,040 --> 01:54:01,739

spooky things that I guess are the

2421

01:54:06,170 --> 01:54:04,050

things that nightmares were made of and

2422

01:54:08,450 --> 01:54:06,180

that they still carry a significant sow

2423

01:54:10,400 --> 01:54:08,460

and vampires are constant through

2424

01:54:12,050 --> 01:54:10,410

history I would say and what is it that

2425

01:54:13,550 --> 01:54:12,060

you look for as an archaeologist when

2426

01:54:18,650 --> 01:54:13,560

you're doing a dig like this and you

2427

01:54:20,540 --> 01:54:18,660

find a skeleton of remains to to

2428

01:54:23,930 --> 01:54:20,550

indicate that this person was buried

2429

01:54:28,370 --> 01:54:23,940

because they were a vampire anything

2430

01:54:30,290 --> 01:54:28,380

really that would show that you didn't

2431

01:54:32,990 --> 01:54:30,300

want them to rise again from the dead

2432

01:54:35,570 --> 01:54:33,000

because that was something that was very

2433

01:54:38,420 --> 01:54:35,580

prominent in this idea that these these

2434

01:54:40,160 --> 01:54:38,430

vampires would would not die they they

2435

01:54:42,020 --> 01:54:40,170

would be able to appear dead or

2436

01:54:43,280 --> 01:54:42,030

what-have-you but then they could you

2437

01:54:45,110 --> 01:54:43,290

know rise again and so you'd want to

2438

01:54:47,810 --> 01:54:45,120

make sure that they couldn't do that so

2439

01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:47,820

any way that you could do that by either

2440

01:54:53,090 --> 01:54:50,480

having a stake through the heart

2441

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:53,100

mutilated bones so that if they were to

2442

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:54,960

sort of resurrect they wouldn't be able

2443

01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:59,040

to go anywhere or do anything a number

2444

01:55:05,420 --> 01:55:00,960

of different things so legs could be out

2445

01:55:08,150 --> 01:55:05,430

of place you know sometimes something

2446

01:55:11,780 --> 01:55:08,160

put into their mouth and and a lot of

2447

01:55:13,550 --> 01:55:11,790

that was also to sort of indicate that

2448

01:55:15,170 --> 01:55:13,560

yes this was a vampire in case maybe a

2449

01:55:16,850 --> 01:55:15,180

grave robber or somebody like that would

2450

01:55:19,610 --> 01:55:16,860

come across that they would say oh wait

2451
01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:19,620
no don't don't you know don't mess with

2452
01:55:23,780 --> 01:55:22,080
this this is a vampire grave because if

2453
01:55:24,260 --> 01:55:23,790
you basically if you didn't do these

2454
01:55:27,110 --> 01:55:24,270
things

2455
01:55:29,810 --> 01:55:27,120
the vampire could rise again so they

2456
01:55:32,240 --> 01:55:29,820
would even they could pin them down with

2457
01:55:34,160 --> 01:55:32,250
wings anything you could imagine really

2458
01:55:36,979 --> 01:55:34,170
the whole idea was just to keep them

2459
01:55:41,030 --> 01:55:36,989
down so they couldn't resurrect from the

2460
01:55:43,130 --> 01:55:41,040
grave and so they yeah it it's really

2461
01:55:44,930 --> 01:55:43,140
another I think that's one of the things

2462
01:55:48,050 --> 01:55:44,940
when I put in the book horrific

2463
01:55:49,610 --> 01:55:48,060

archaeological discoveries the idea

2464

01:55:51,290 --> 01:55:49,620

people say well what is horrific you

2465

01:55:55,180 --> 01:55:51,300

know what what is gruesome what what are

2466

01:55:58,240 --> 01:55:55,190

these things something to me would be

2467

01:55:59,890 --> 01:55:58,250

strange arrangement of human remains I

2468

01:56:02,350 --> 01:55:59,900

think there's something inherently

2469

01:56:05,110 --> 01:56:02,360

disturbing about that as a human right

2470

01:56:07,840 --> 01:56:05,120

when you look and you see bizarre and

2471

01:56:10,720 --> 01:56:07,850

disturbing burials that's just something

2472

01:56:13,540 --> 01:56:10,730

that it I think it reminds us of our own

2473

01:56:15,220 --> 01:56:13,550

mortality and there was the case of the

2474

01:56:18,520 --> 01:56:15,230

I talked about in the book of the

2475

01:56:20,680 --> 01:56:18,530

Capuchin crypt in Rome for just reasons

2476

01:56:23,110 --> 01:56:20,690

they don't even know the Capuchin monks

2477

01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:23,120

started to decorate five rooms of their

2478

01:56:29,350 --> 01:56:24,800

crypt beneath their little church with

2479

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:29,360

bones of their dead brothers and it's

2480

01:56:32,140 --> 01:56:31,040

you know and it wasn't just their dead

2481

01:56:33,810 --> 01:56:32,150

brothers because they later found out

2482

01:56:37,090 --> 01:56:33,820

they were there were the bones of

2483

01:56:39,580 --> 01:56:37,100

orphaned village children as well but

2484

01:56:41,320 --> 01:56:39,590

the Crypt it has all of these different

2485

01:56:44,709 --> 01:56:41,330

bones and these decorative arrangements

2486

01:56:46,720 --> 01:56:44,719

of about 4,000 people so far that

2487

01:56:48,370 --> 01:56:46,730

they've counted that's a lot of pee

2488

01:56:51,400 --> 01:56:48,380

that's a small village that's you know

2489

01:56:53,950 --> 01:56:51,410

if that could be a little town of 4,000

2490

01:56:55,959 --> 01:56:53,960

people including the Friars and the

2491

01:56:58,000 --> 01:56:55,969

local orphans all put together so they

2492

01:57:00,490 --> 01:56:58,010

have all of these remains and they're

2493

01:57:03,240 --> 01:57:00,500

just in the most elaborate formations as

2494

01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:03,250

decorations so they have chandeliers

2495

01:57:08,500 --> 01:57:05,840

candelabras crosses they even have a

2496

01:57:11,200 --> 01:57:08,510

coat of arms and in a way it's it's

2497

01:57:12,820 --> 01:57:11,210

really astonishing and it's beautiful

2498

01:57:13,150 --> 01:57:12,830

until you really look and say wait a

2499

01:57:14,920 --> 01:57:13,160

minute

2500

01:57:17,110 --> 01:57:14,930

those are knuckle bones that those are

2501

01:57:18,490 --> 01:57:17,120

there like 20 femurs right there wait a

2502

01:57:20,500 --> 01:57:18,500

minute what am I looking at it's really

2503

01:57:23,590 --> 01:57:20,510

gruesome and at the entrance there's a

2504

01:57:27,790 --> 01:57:23,600

plaque that sort of reminds everybody it

2505

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:27,800

says what you are now we once were what

2506

01:57:34,840 --> 01:57:32,719

we are now you shall be the the thought

2507

01:57:37,630 --> 01:57:34,850

of because you know the stake through

2508

01:57:40,060 --> 01:57:37,640

the heart right okay we get that we've

2509

01:57:45,820 --> 01:57:40,070

all seen the movies but when that is

2510

01:57:48,340 --> 01:57:45,830

found in a dig is the stake done after

2511

01:57:51,820 --> 01:57:48,350

the body is dead you know what I mean to

2512

01:57:55,870 --> 01:57:51,830

keep it from coming back alive I don't

2513

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:55,880

know the yeah I mean I think that that

2514

01:58:01,330 --> 01:57:58,880

in some cases yes but in some cases no I

2515

01:58:03,520 --> 01:58:01,340

think that you if you were in a village

2516

01:58:05,409 --> 01:58:03,530

and you knew you had a vampire and you

2517

01:58:07,179 --> 01:58:05,419

blame them for all your woes and your

2518

01:58:08,919 --> 01:58:07,189

hardships I think that it wouldn't take

2519

01:58:10,439 --> 01:58:08,929

much for somebody to be motivated to

2520

01:58:13,689 --> 01:58:10,449

just do that while you're still alive

2521

01:58:18,219 --> 01:58:13,699

and and the thought of we've got to take

2522

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:18,229

a break right here but recovering or

2523

01:58:23,889 --> 01:58:21,199

looking at a skeleton the remains and

2524

01:58:26,679 --> 01:58:23,899

having it chained to the ground right or

2525

01:58:29,080 --> 01:58:26,689

tied to the ground you're right I mean

2526

01:58:30,459 --> 01:58:29,090

as humans that's one of the most

2527

01:58:33,129 --> 01:58:30,469

frightening things that you could see

2528

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:33,139

and you would even wonder if if they

2529

01:58:38,679 --> 01:58:36,800

were buried alive right yeah let's take

2530

01:58:40,689 --> 01:58:38,689

a break right here this is fade to black

2531

01:58:43,239 --> 01:58:40,699

I'm your host Jimmy church tonight our

2532

01:58:45,699 --> 01:58:43,249

guest is dr. Heather Lynn we're talking

2533

01:58:48,370 --> 01:58:45,709

about her book oh I've got the page open

2534

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,380

right here the message a Miami toilet

2535

01:58:51,920 --> 01:58:50,239

demons right there it's called evil

2536

01:58:59,010 --> 01:58:51,930

archeology we'll be right back

2537

01:59:06,120 --> 01:59:01,450

everybody's out of the mental guard on

2538

01:59:11,979 --> 01:59:09,430

this is kera digital broadcasting

2539

01:59:15,220 --> 01:59:11,989

station Salt Lake City Utah

2540

01:59:16,930 --> 01:59:15,230

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2541

01:59:17,950 --> 01:59:16,940

a major health issue and it's only

2542

01:59:20,169 --> 01:59:17,960

getting worse

2543

01:59:21,640 --> 01:59:20,179

municipalities can't keep up standards

2544

01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:21,650

have dropped and pollutants are

2545

01:59:26,590 --> 01:59:24,800

increasing where does it all end it ends

2546

01:59:28,330 --> 01:59:26,600

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2547

01:59:30,399 --> 01:59:28,340

your home with hydro cares advanced

2548

01:59:32,800 --> 01:59:30,409

systems available at wave home solutions

2549

01:59:34,270 --> 01:59:32,810

no less than the best purification

2550

01:59:36,340 --> 01:59:34,280

materials and processes have been

2551
01:59:38,050 --> 01:59:36,350
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2552
01:59:40,689 --> 01:59:38,060
with healthy clean water for drinking

2553
01:59:42,640 --> 01:59:40,699
cooking and showering hydro care far

2554
01:59:45,729 --> 01:59:42,650
surpasses the competition in removing

2555
01:59:48,700 --> 01:59:45,739
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2556
01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,710
limescale and much more don't settle for

2557
01:59:52,570 --> 01:59:50,719
less when it comes to your water we'll

2558
01:59:54,640 --> 01:59:52,580
take care of the toughest water problems

2559
01:59:57,370 --> 01:59:54,650
for you whether it's from a city or well

2560
01:59:59,260 --> 01:59:57,380
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2561
02:00:01,300 --> 01:59:59,270
information call eight eight eight nine

2562
02:00:04,689 --> 02:00:01,310
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2563
02:00:06,970 --> 02:00:04,699

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2564

02:00:09,790 --> 02:00:06,980

water one two three dot-com that's best

2565

02:00:10,700 --> 02:00:09,800

water one two three dot-com

2566

02:00:13,800 --> 02:00:10,710

Solutions

2567

02:00:16,240 --> 02:00:13,810

[Music]

2568

02:00:21,010 --> 02:00:16,250

your contact for current news and

2569

02:00:22,810 --> 02:00:21,020

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2570

02:00:25,180 --> 02:00:22,820

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2571

02:00:26,950 --> 02:00:25,190

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2572

02:00:28,780 --> 02:00:26,960

of too much moisture and not enough

2573

02:00:30,730 --> 02:00:28,790

ventilation and that can mean increased

2574

02:00:32,680 --> 02:00:30,740

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2575

02:00:34,930 --> 02:00:32,690

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2576
02:00:37,240 --> 02:00:34,940
dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2577
02:00:39,490 --> 02:00:37,250
unhealthy air now there's a better way

2578
02:00:41,470 --> 02:00:39,500
to remove these dangers and odors it's

2579
02:00:43,600 --> 02:00:41,480
with the computerized wave moisture

2580
02:00:45,670 --> 02:00:43,610
control unit that reduces moisture and

2581
02:00:47,680 --> 02:00:45,680
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2582
02:00:49,960 --> 02:00:47,690
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2583
02:00:51,700 --> 02:00:49,970
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2584
02:00:53,860 --> 02:00:51,710
the musty smell is gone

2585
02:00:56,110 --> 02:00:53,870
wave units require no maintenance no

2586
02:00:58,270 --> 02:00:56,120
buckets of water or filters and costs

2587
02:01:00,460 --> 02:00:58,280
only pennies a day to run breathe better

2588
02:01:02,860 --> 02:01:00,470

live healthier with an affordable no

2589

02:01:05,230 --> 02:01:02,870

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2590

02:01:10,270 --> 02:01:05,240

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2591

02:01:13,470 --> 02:01:10,280

eight seven one seven wave412 dry

2592

02:01:16,089 --> 02:01:13,480

healthy home calm

2593

02:01:17,170 --> 02:01:16,099

[Music]

2594

02:01:20,659 --> 02:01:17,180

Solutions

2595

02:01:24,959 --> 02:01:22,949

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2596

02:01:28,080 --> 02:01:24,969

and I only drink

2597

02:01:30,600 --> 02:01:28,090

fade to black blend coffee from River

2598

02:01:33,540 --> 02:01:30,610

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2599

02:01:37,649 --> 02:01:33,550

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2600

02:01:40,140 --> 02:01:37,659

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2601
02:01:42,600 --> 02:01:40,150
being tired well then it's time to get

2602
02:01:44,969 --> 02:01:42,610
the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2603
02:01:46,799 --> 02:01:44,979
about this all-natural all organic tea

2604
02:01:48,419 --> 02:01:46,809
I've been drinking that has had great

2605
02:01:51,359 --> 02:01:48,429
results for over 20 years

2606
02:01:53,189 --> 02:01:51,369
it's called life changed tea and it's

2607
02:01:55,799 --> 02:01:53,199
specially formulated to help detoxify

2608
02:01:58,500 --> 02:01:55,809
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2609
02:01:59,909 --> 02:01:58,510
blood all at once the colon is one of

2610
02:02:02,669 --> 02:01:59,919
the most ignored organs in the human

2611
02:02:04,469 --> 02:02:02,679
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2612
02:02:06,479 --> 02:02:04,479
from the body the less time that way

2613
02:02:08,429 --> 02:02:06,489

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2614

02:02:10,350 --> 02:02:08,439

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2615

02:02:12,600 --> 02:02:10,360

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2616

02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:12,610

intruders from our entire digestive

2617

02:02:17,609 --> 02:02:15,280

system and get this weight loss can be a

2618

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:17,619

side effect and with continued use of

2619

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:19,840

the tea you can experience clearer

2620

02:02:24,899 --> 02:02:22,239

healthier younger looking skin increased

2621

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,909

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2622

02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:26,320

if you're tired of being tired

2623

02:02:33,089 --> 02:02:29,199

get the life change tea at get the tea

2624

02:02:34,609 --> 02:02:33,099

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2625

02:02:36,810 --> 02:02:34,619

you'll be glad you did

2626
02:02:38,520 --> 02:02:36,820
did you know that when you're on the

2627
02:02:40,979 --> 02:02:38,530
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2628
02:02:42,899 --> 02:02:40,989
available you can still listen to every

2629
02:02:45,719 --> 02:02:42,909
minute of fade to black by just calling

2630
02:02:48,750 --> 02:02:45,729
six oh five five six two four four eight

2631
02:02:51,239 --> 02:02:48,760
two no smartphone app or internet needed

2632
02:02:53,819 --> 02:02:51,249
it saves your data plan and no extra

2633
02:02:56,640 --> 02:02:53,829
cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2634
02:02:58,919 --> 02:02:56,650
call six oh five five six two four four

2635
02:03:01,529 --> 02:02:58,929
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2636
02:03:08,370 --> 02:03:01,539
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2637
02:03:12,400 --> 02:03:10,070
[Music]

2638
02:03:17,150 --> 02:03:12,410

[Applause]

2639

02:03:19,780 --> 02:03:17,160

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2640

02:03:22,400 --> 02:03:19,790

really love ponies I'm serious I

2641

02:03:26,300 --> 02:03:22,410

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2642

02:03:31,829 --> 02:03:26,310

Brooks why fade to black because you

2643

02:03:37,290 --> 02:03:34,259

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2644

02:03:41,600 --> 02:03:37,300

on the game changer radio network and K

2645

02:03:55,070 --> 02:03:41,610

GRA the global radio alliance

2646

02:04:00,840 --> 02:03:57,390

welcome back fade to black come here to

2647

02:04:02,610 --> 02:04:00,850

me Church I guess tonight is dr. Heather

2648

02:04:07,520 --> 02:04:02,620

Lynn and of course we are talking about

2649

02:04:10,140 --> 02:04:07,530

her book evil archeology and in the book

2650

02:04:13,709 --> 02:04:10,150

there are literally hundreds and

2651
02:04:15,540 --> 02:04:13,719
hundreds of references and different

2652
02:04:17,850 --> 02:04:15,550
digs and things that have happened

2653
02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:17,860
throughout history and it is really

2654
02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:20,320
well-written and very comprehensive but

2655
02:04:28,770 --> 02:04:26,560
there is one case Heather that I want to

2656
02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:28,780
talk about now that's the frozen Inca

2657
02:04:34,439 --> 02:04:33,520
mummies and this is one I'm a parent

2658
02:04:47,760 --> 02:04:34,449
okay

2659
02:04:51,930 --> 02:04:47,770
and reading about what was uncovered is

2660
02:04:54,439 --> 02:04:51,940
is just chilling and it's it's a it's a

2661
02:04:56,669 --> 02:04:54,449
it's a it's a hair-raising

2662
02:05:00,120 --> 02:04:56,679
archaeological find and I can't imagine

2663
02:05:02,760 --> 02:05:00,130

as an archaeologist doing this and

2664

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,770

having you have to figure out the

2665

02:05:06,990 --> 02:05:04,960

history of what is going on so let's

2666

02:05:11,810 --> 02:05:07,000

talk about that for a second what what

2667

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:11,820

was the original find that was up there

2668

02:05:19,950 --> 02:05:16,239

well in 96 at the top of a volcano in

2669

02:05:22,350 --> 02:05:19,960

southwest Peru they found the body of a

2670

02:05:25,830 --> 02:05:22,360

15 year old girl and she'd apparently

2671

02:05:28,500 --> 02:05:25,840

frozen to death after she was left as a

2672

02:05:31,020 --> 02:05:28,510

sacrifice to the gods so three years

2673

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:31,030

after that archaeologists discovered

2674

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:33,760

three more frozen children who were also

2675

02:05:42,689 --> 02:05:36,960

sacrificed it was two girls and one boy

2676

02:05:44,760 --> 02:05:42,699

about 8 to 14 years old and so these

2677

02:05:46,890 --> 02:05:44,770

were Inca killed Rijn and what they

2678

02:05:49,950 --> 02:05:46,900

found and these were these are very

2679

02:05:52,250 --> 02:05:49,960

great specimens they're just amazing to

2680

02:05:55,650 --> 02:05:52,260

see I mean it's very sad very very

2681

02:05:57,180 --> 02:05:55,660

horrific but also very fascinating well

2682

02:06:00,540 --> 02:05:57,190

you can see from them is that they had

2683

02:06:04,110 --> 02:06:00,550

been fattened adorned and then given

2684

02:06:06,270 --> 02:06:04,120

hallucinogenic drugs before the priests

2685

02:06:09,390 --> 02:06:06,280

left them on the summit

2686

02:06:12,750 --> 02:06:09,400

of this mountain and volcano rather to

2687

02:06:14,640 --> 02:06:12,760

to just die it's so archeologists from

2688

02:06:17,340 --> 02:06:14,650

all over were wanting to study these

2689

02:06:20,040 --> 02:06:17,350

these children because they are the most

2690

02:06:22,220 --> 02:06:20,050

well-preserved mummies ever found some

2691

02:06:24,860 --> 02:06:22,230

of them at least I mean they they look I

2692

02:06:28,470 --> 02:06:24,870

didn't include a picture in the book

2693

02:06:31,710 --> 02:06:28,480

partly out of respect because it is a it

2694

02:06:33,290 --> 02:06:31,720

is a contentious subject a lot of people

2695

02:06:37,140 --> 02:06:33,300

are very upset that they're even on

2696

02:06:39,960 --> 02:06:37,150

display in a museum because these are

2697

02:06:42,540 --> 02:06:39,970

not your typical remains

2698

02:06:44,730 --> 02:06:42,550

these are children they look like

2699

02:06:46,590 --> 02:06:44,740

children still they're there so I mean

2700

02:06:48,120 --> 02:06:46,600

you can google and then if anyone's

2701

02:06:50,850 --> 02:06:48,130

interested in and definitely find frozen

2702

02:06:53,250 --> 02:06:50,860

Inca mummies and you'll be able to find

2703

02:06:55,410 --> 02:06:53,260

this pretty easily and you'll be able to

2704

02:06:57,000 --> 02:06:55,420

see that these well-preserved these

2705

02:07:00,150 --> 02:06:57,010

these well-preserved mummies they're

2706

02:07:01,830 --> 02:07:00,160

just it's chilling that's a terrible pun

2707

02:07:05,760 --> 02:07:01,840

I should have probably used that but

2708

02:07:07,470 --> 02:07:05,770

mmhmm yeah they were they they yes it

2709

02:07:09,840 --> 02:07:07,480

does make you look at it and it really

2710

02:07:12,000 --> 02:07:09,850

hits home that wow these were these were

2711

02:07:14,100 --> 02:07:12,010

children so it's easy to say mummies and

2712

02:07:15,420 --> 02:07:14,110

you know think of mummies curses and you

2713

02:07:17,670 --> 02:07:15,430

know archaeology and whatnot but then

2714

02:07:20,400 --> 02:07:17,680

when you see these children and how they

2715

02:07:22,650 --> 02:07:20,410

just they they die they froze to death

2716

02:07:26,250 --> 02:07:22,660

and they went a terrible way as well I

2717

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:26,260

mean the you know having to be force-fed

2718

02:07:31,170 --> 02:07:28,000

and drugged and all these different

2719

02:07:34,290 --> 02:07:31,180

things it they went through some trauma

2720

02:07:37,530 --> 02:07:34,300

before dying and a horrific death but

2721

02:07:39,720 --> 02:07:37,540

their their bodily fluids even were in

2722

02:07:42,930 --> 02:07:39,730

their organs everything was still there

2723

02:07:46,080 --> 02:07:42,940

so it was because it was so well

2724

02:07:48,590 --> 02:07:46,090

preserved the the organs and whatnot the

2725

02:07:52,380 --> 02:07:48,600

researchers were able to do a complete

2726

02:07:54,110 --> 02:07:52,390

analysis on this to find all sorts of

2727

02:07:57,360 --> 02:07:54,120

information like their eating habits

2728

02:08:00,000 --> 02:07:57,370

illnesses and and in all sorts of things

2729

02:08:02,070 --> 02:08:00,010

so in one case yeah this would be a

2730

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:02,080

terrible discovery to make and what on

2731

02:08:06,240 --> 02:08:03,520

one hand it'd be fascinating but the

2732

02:08:09,060 --> 02:08:06,250

other it would just be quite disturbing

2733

02:08:11,730 --> 02:08:09,070

because since they were so well intact

2734

02:08:14,100 --> 02:08:11,740

and frozen one of the children's hearts

2735

02:08:15,690 --> 02:08:14,110

was still filled with blood frozen blood

2736

02:08:17,790 --> 02:08:15,700

and they looked like they had just

2737

02:08:19,720 --> 02:08:17,800

simply fallen asleep and in these

2738

02:08:22,090 --> 02:08:19,730

mummies they were roughly

2739

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:22,100

500 years old right and so what they

2740

02:08:26,860 --> 02:08:24,800

were looking at with children from 500

2741

02:08:31,120 --> 02:08:26,870

years ago with blood still in their

2742

02:08:33,220 --> 02:08:31,130

hearts and so you know the they've so

2743

02:08:34,810 --> 02:08:33,230

for anybody wants to google it you know

2744

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:34,820

out of curiosity that the researchers

2745

02:08:43,060 --> 02:08:37,520

refer to children is lightning girl and

2746

02:08:47,020 --> 02:08:43,070

the boy they just call the boy but the

2747

02:08:49,240 --> 02:08:47,030

the girl her she was called lightning

2748

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:49,250

girl because her body had been burned

2749

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:51,440

after being struck by lightning after

2750

02:08:55,600 --> 02:08:52,880

her death I mean to add insult to injury

2751
02:08:57,640 --> 02:08:55,610
no you know for sure I was she was 6

2752
02:09:00,340 --> 02:08:57,650
years old at the time of her death her

2753
02:09:02,680 --> 02:09:00,350
skull was elongated and they had put her

2754
02:09:05,020 --> 02:09:02,690
in a nice dress and wrapped her in a

2755
02:09:06,910 --> 02:09:05,030
yellow and red blanket and so it

2756
02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:06,920
indicated that she was very well valued

2757
02:09:10,420 --> 02:09:08,239
that this wasn't somebody that they

2758
02:09:12,190 --> 02:09:10,430
thought you know we'll just send a

2759
02:09:15,190 --> 02:09:12,200
criminal up there we're punishing these

2760
02:09:17,590 --> 02:09:15,200
children if they fed them well they put

2761
02:09:20,170 --> 02:09:17,600
them in nice clothing they adorn them

2762
02:09:21,370 --> 02:09:20,180
these were the best of the best and so

2763
02:09:23,920 --> 02:09:21,380

you know nothing but the best isn't

2764

02:09:25,960 --> 02:09:23,930

offering of course for the cod so you

2765

02:09:29,220 --> 02:09:25,970

know they they took the boy who was 7

2766

02:09:32,050 --> 02:09:29,230

years old at the time of his death and

2767

02:09:34,270 --> 02:09:32,060

the boy didn't seem to go so willingly

2768

02:09:35,410 --> 02:09:34,280

it the researchers determined that it

2769

02:09:38,140 --> 02:09:35,420

looked like he had had a more of a

2770

02:09:41,200 --> 02:09:38,150

traumatic death he had vomit and blood

2771

02:09:43,810 --> 02:09:41,210

on his clothing and so his he also had

2772

02:09:47,110 --> 02:09:43,820

some dislocated bones and so it looks

2773

02:09:48,790 --> 02:09:47,120

like he may have been restrained and you

2774

02:09:50,950 --> 02:09:48,800

know may be fighting on his way so and

2775

02:09:53,500 --> 02:09:50,960

his skull was slightly elongated as well

2776

02:09:55,210 --> 02:09:53,510

and he worked a tunic and some silver

2777

02:09:57,580 --> 02:09:55,220

jewelry and he was also wrapped in a

2778

02:09:59,050 --> 02:09:57,590

blanket but it due to the way he was

2779

02:10:01,570 --> 02:09:59,060

restrained it was believed that he may

2780

02:10:06,100 --> 02:10:01,580

have been suffocated after fighting off

2781

02:10:07,690 --> 02:10:06,110

the eventual fate so how do you as an

2782

02:10:10,300 --> 02:10:07,700

archaeologist when you go through

2783

02:10:12,880 --> 02:10:10,310

something like this how do you prevent

2784

02:10:15,010 --> 02:10:12,890

emotional trauma I mean you've got to

2785

02:10:16,900 --> 02:10:15,020

take this stuff home you have to yeah

2786

02:10:17,979 --> 02:10:16,910

you have to think about this not only

2787

02:10:20,220 --> 02:10:17,989

that you have to write up the report

2788

02:10:23,560 --> 02:10:20,230

you've got to take pictures you have to

2789

02:10:26,050 --> 02:10:23,570

archive catalog you have to bag and tag

2790

02:10:30,070 --> 02:10:26,060

you have to do all of these things how

2791

02:10:31,300 --> 02:10:30,080

do you keep your mind straight yeah I

2792

02:10:32,949 --> 02:10:31,310

mean that's a good question I think

2793

02:10:35,469 --> 02:10:32,959

that's something that

2794

02:10:37,029 --> 02:10:35,479

most people in in any of these sorts of

2795

02:10:40,060 --> 02:10:37,039

professions even just the medical field

2796

02:10:42,669 --> 02:10:40,070

or you know policing there's so many

2797

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,679

things that that you know it would leave

2798

02:10:46,779 --> 02:10:44,719

you to have to deal with trauma this way

2799

02:10:48,639 --> 02:10:46,789

and and perhaps there comes with that

2800

02:10:51,069 --> 02:10:48,649

and practice some sort of professional

2801

02:10:52,869 --> 02:10:51,079

you know distance but I don't really

2802

02:10:54,459 --> 02:10:52,879

think so because these aren't things

2803

02:10:56,319 --> 02:10:54,469

that you'd typically find so I think you

2804

02:10:58,299 --> 02:10:56,329

could spend a lot of your time as an

2805

02:10:59,889 --> 02:10:58,309

archaeologist researching and finding

2806

02:11:02,319 --> 02:10:59,899

you know if it's a pottery and and

2807

02:11:04,270 --> 02:11:02,329

whatnot and then maybe find something

2808

02:11:07,389 --> 02:11:04,280

like this and maybe be totally

2809

02:11:09,639 --> 02:11:07,399

unprepared for it yeah I know you

2810

02:11:14,409 --> 02:11:09,649

brought this up a few times tonight we

2811

02:11:19,149 --> 02:11:14,419

all picture digs right with the pottery

2812

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:19,159

shards that's all it's about and it's

2813

02:11:24,939 --> 02:11:23,119

clearly not and one of the things that

2814

02:11:27,729 --> 02:11:24,949

you pointed out in this book and I love

2815

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:27,739

learning something new but the bog

2816

02:11:34,509 --> 02:11:32,239

mummies now just like the the frozen

2817

02:11:38,739 --> 02:11:34,519

Inca mummies I've never heard of a bog

2818

02:11:42,040 --> 02:11:38,749

mummy and the ability for a bog and peat

2819

02:11:44,560 --> 02:11:42,050

moss and the nature of the soil -

2820

02:11:48,189 --> 02:11:44,570

perfectly preserved bodies and they are

2821

02:11:50,290 --> 02:11:48,199

found all the time aren't they yes yes

2822

02:11:52,540 --> 02:11:50,300

actually they're they're very well

2823

02:11:54,189 --> 02:11:52,550

preserved because of the as you said the

2824

02:11:58,869 --> 02:11:54,199

the peat and these sorts of things and

2825

02:12:02,649 --> 02:11:58,879

so yeah yeah the that that's a really

2826

02:12:04,270 --> 02:12:02,659

interesting one that people were sort of

2827

02:12:06,939 --> 02:12:04,280

confused about for a little while and

2828

02:12:09,279 --> 02:12:06,949

then they ended up finding out that well

2829

02:12:12,339 --> 02:12:09,289

earliest assuming that this had to do

2830

02:12:13,959 --> 02:12:12,349

with some sacred pagan rituals and so

2831

02:12:20,379 --> 02:12:13,969

and then some maybe were just accidents

2832

02:12:22,179 --> 02:12:20,389

people yeah but but in in Europe a lot

2833

02:12:24,369 --> 02:12:22,189

of the ones that they have found they

2834

02:12:27,969 --> 02:12:24,379

believe are victims of human sacrifice

2835

02:12:30,850 --> 02:12:27,979

and so but the peat is it's you get this

2836

02:12:32,529 --> 02:12:30,860

sometimes it's amazing where it sort of

2837

02:12:34,419 --> 02:12:32,539

like the liberated Tar Pits you know

2838

02:12:37,779 --> 02:12:34,429

there's these like areas these certain

2839

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:37,789

ways that the globe can just preserve

2840

02:12:41,469 --> 02:12:39,679

something you know and and then this is

2841

02:12:45,089 --> 02:12:41,479

one of those cases where because of the

2842

02:12:47,609 --> 02:12:45,099

acidity in the peat it's

2843

02:12:49,560 --> 02:12:47,619

it just perfectly preserves these bodies

2844

02:12:52,410 --> 02:12:49,570

so much so they you can see their hair

2845

02:12:56,220 --> 02:12:52,420

and all these details and so we're

2846

02:12:59,879 --> 02:12:56,230

talking like very old but in in 1897

2847

02:13:02,640 --> 02:12:59,889

there were workers out illegally burning

2848

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:02,650

peat and then they discovered a body in

2849

02:13:08,220 --> 02:13:04,719

the in the peat bog near their village

2850

02:13:10,620 --> 02:13:08,230

this was in the Netherlands but it

2851
02:13:12,780 --> 02:13:10,630
scared them they thought they they may

2852
02:13:14,580 --> 02:13:12,790
be unearthed the devil you know they

2853
02:13:16,319 --> 02:13:14,590
didn't know what they found but you know

2854
02:13:17,609 --> 02:13:16,329
they were very you know superstitious

2855
02:13:19,890 --> 02:13:17,619
and whatnot but what they really found

2856
02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:19,900
was a teenage girl who had been in the

2857
02:13:24,439 --> 02:13:22,239
bog and now get this this was she she

2858
02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:24,449
looked like a girl but she was there for

2859
02:13:32,970 --> 02:13:29,440
2,000 years 2000 years 2000 years fully

2860
02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:32,980
clothed fully clothed she was she had a

2861
02:13:37,770 --> 02:13:35,199
half shaved head and a rope around her

2862
02:13:39,330 --> 02:13:37,780
neck now see this is the thing ok let's

2863
02:13:41,609 --> 02:13:39,340

let's actually this is part of

2864

02:13:45,359 --> 02:13:41,619

archeology right here now you get to

2865

02:13:47,669 --> 02:13:45,369

write the story right where you have a

2866

02:13:49,979 --> 02:13:47,679

body its clothed then you find out it's

2867

02:13:53,160 --> 02:13:49,989

2000 years old it's got a she's got a

2868

02:13:55,770 --> 02:13:53,170

rope around her neck her hair is you

2869

02:13:58,439 --> 02:13:55,780

know that situation where she's half

2870

02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:58,449

shaved now they start to take a look at

2871

02:14:04,050 --> 02:14:01,360

this and they they they figure out you

2872

02:14:06,240 --> 02:14:04,060

know they get to play and see is right

2873

02:14:11,359 --> 02:14:06,250

crime scene investigation what happened

2874

02:14:16,439 --> 02:14:11,369

to her well what's interesting is that

2875

02:14:18,569 --> 02:14:16,449

the well the mayor actually it was since

2876

02:14:20,129 --> 02:14:18,579

this was so long ago and you know the

2877

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:20,139

the news started spreading in this

2878

02:14:24,689 --> 02:14:22,239

village and so the mayor had to come by

2879

02:14:26,399 --> 02:14:24,699

and report the discovery to the museum

2880

02:14:28,890 --> 02:14:26,409

and sort of you know act as an

2881

02:14:31,530 --> 02:14:28,900

intermediary and so we have a primary

2882

02:14:34,109 --> 02:14:31,540

source document that shows what he

2883

02:14:36,000 --> 02:14:34,119

described exactly and so the body he

2884

02:14:38,669 --> 02:14:36,010

described as having blue skin and damage

2885

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,679

to the right cheek the mouth was open

2886

02:14:44,359 --> 02:14:40,719

and there were still teeth and the girl

2887

02:14:46,830 --> 02:14:44,369

had long reddish hair but then again the

2888

02:14:49,649 --> 02:14:46,840

the right side of the skull it was was

2889

02:14:51,569 --> 02:14:49,659

clean shaved so it was really strange

2890

02:14:54,000 --> 02:14:51,579

and you know they had this they do

2891

02:14:56,250 --> 02:14:54,010

really didn't I don't think they really

2892

02:14:57,709 --> 02:14:56,260

did anything with it from that point but

2893

02:15:01,669 --> 02:14:57,719

then later archaeologists

2894

02:15:03,979 --> 02:15:01,679

discovering that other parts of her body

2895

02:15:07,310 --> 02:15:03,989

and clothing were being dug up by the

2896

02:15:09,979 --> 02:15:07,320

villagers her teeth had been stolen her

2897

02:15:11,779 --> 02:15:09,989

hair was pulled loose so it's like they

2898

02:15:13,549 --> 02:15:11,789

were robbing her grave at one point and

2899

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:13,559

but it there was nothing from her grave

2900

02:15:19,790 --> 02:15:14,880

it was just they were taking pieces of

2901

02:15:22,850 --> 02:15:19,800

her all throughout time and so what they

2902

02:15:25,129 --> 02:15:22,860

determined based on just sort of this

2903

02:15:29,149 --> 02:15:25,139

activity and again this is this is where

2904

02:15:31,310 --> 02:15:29,159

archaeology gets a little let I don't

2905

02:15:33,200 --> 02:15:31,320

want to say less than scientific but it

2906

02:15:34,759 --> 02:15:33,210

is a soft science and this is something

2907

02:15:38,029 --> 02:15:34,769

I think is really important to point out

2908

02:15:40,250 --> 02:15:38,039

because so often archaeologists would

2909

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:40,260

like to point to their discipline as

2910

02:15:44,839 --> 02:15:42,079

being a science and while there are

2911

02:15:47,209 --> 02:15:44,849

scientific tools used and there is a

2912

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:47,219

scientific methodology employed it

2913

02:15:51,799 --> 02:15:49,440

doesn't necessarily mean that it's all

2914

02:15:53,930 --> 02:15:51,809

quantifiable you still have to take a

2915

02:15:55,850 --> 02:15:53,940

lot of guesses even if they're educated

2916

02:15:57,739 --> 02:15:55,860

guesses and you have to do qualitative

2917

02:16:00,350 --> 02:15:57,749

analysis and do a lot of inferring and

2918

02:16:02,239 --> 02:16:00,360

so which I don't think is necessarily a

2919

02:16:03,979 --> 02:16:02,249

bad thing but it's just an important

2920

02:16:05,600 --> 02:16:03,989

thing to keep in mind when you hear

2921

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:05,610

archaeologists sometimes go and say no

2922

02:16:09,290 --> 02:16:07,440

this is definitely what this is because

2923

02:16:11,509 --> 02:16:09,300

good but know when you're talking about

2924

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:11,519

the past unless you were there you

2925

02:16:16,969 --> 02:16:14,159

really definitely can't say much you

2926

02:16:20,330 --> 02:16:16,979

know so you know at this point the story

2927

02:16:23,870 --> 02:16:20,340

that they put together was that she was

2928

02:16:26,959 --> 02:16:23,880

16 years old when she died and she had a

2929

02:16:29,989 --> 02:16:26,969

spine abnormality that maybe caused her

2930

02:16:31,879 --> 02:16:29,999

to limp and so what they figured was

2931

02:16:33,290 --> 02:16:31,889

that you know and they could tell that

2932

02:16:35,209 --> 02:16:33,300

it wasn't that she had a broken spine

2933

02:16:37,490 --> 02:16:35,219

that was done it was definitely from

2934

02:16:40,339 --> 02:16:37,500

birth that she had this spinal you know

2935

02:16:43,309 --> 02:16:40,349

issue so what they what they believe is

2936

02:16:44,660 --> 02:16:43,319

that because she might have limped or

2937

02:16:48,440 --> 02:16:44,670

been just sort of having a crooked

2938

02:16:50,150 --> 02:16:48,450

stature it made her different and her

2939

02:16:52,610 --> 02:16:50,160

community didn't like her because of

2940

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:52,620

that and and chased her off and abused

2941

02:16:56,450 --> 02:16:54,719

her and ended up killing her and so

2942

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:56,460

that's that's sort of the idea now of

2943

02:16:59,269 --> 02:16:58,080

course we have no real way of proving

2944

02:17:02,450 --> 02:16:59,279

that but that's sort of the narrative

2945

02:17:05,330 --> 02:17:02,460

that they they put together but in the

2946

02:17:07,700 --> 02:17:05,340

90s University of Manchester had a

2947

02:17:08,929 --> 02:17:07,710

forensic artist reconstruct the girl's

2948

02:17:11,959 --> 02:17:08,939

face

2949

02:17:13,849 --> 02:17:11,969

and it's just it's amazing because it

2950

02:17:16,009 --> 02:17:13,859

really brings life to this I mean the

2951

02:17:18,410 --> 02:17:16,019

body was really well preserved but again

2952

02:17:20,299 --> 02:17:18,420

her face had been sort of abused and and

2953

02:17:22,609 --> 02:17:20,309

you know she had been treated poorly and

2954

02:17:24,319 --> 02:17:22,619

then if the people looted her and took

2955

02:17:26,599 --> 02:17:24,329

her teeth and did some things after the

2956

02:17:28,969 --> 02:17:26,609

fact so there is a reconstruction out

2957

02:17:31,339 --> 02:17:28,979

there that is it's quite amazing and it

2958

02:17:33,529 --> 02:17:31,349

really gives a literal face to this girl

2959

02:17:35,870 --> 02:17:33,539

of two thousand years ago that was

2960

02:17:37,099 --> 02:17:35,880

tortured to death literally because she

2961

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:37,109

was different

2962

02:17:47,750 --> 02:17:44,399

things preserved her for us today

2963

02:17:51,169 --> 02:17:47,760

and including you know key things like

2964

02:17:54,290 --> 02:17:51,179

her clothes but of course the rope that

2965

02:17:55,939 --> 02:17:54,300

was found around her neck and if it

2966

02:17:57,410 --> 02:17:55,949

wasn't for the bog we wouldn't have had

2967

02:18:00,109 --> 02:17:57,420

this and she wouldn't have been able to

2968

02:18:02,149 --> 02:18:00,119

tell her story absolutely because you

2969

02:18:05,029 --> 02:18:02,159

know a rope being organic material like

2970

02:18:06,889 --> 02:18:05,039

that it would have not really lasted I

2971

02:18:09,620 --> 02:18:06,899

mean the the bog preserved it so that

2972

02:18:13,489 --> 02:18:09,630

she was able to tell her story 2,000

2973

02:18:15,969 --> 02:18:13,499

years later now and speaking okay and as

2974

02:18:18,439 --> 02:18:15,979

we start to close tonight there is

2975

02:18:23,149 --> 02:18:18,449

another question that just needs to be

2976

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:23,159

addressed when when a when a when a

2977

02:18:31,609 --> 02:18:27,679

skull is revealed to have a hole in it I

2978

02:18:35,209 --> 02:18:31,619

think a normal assumption for us that

2979

02:18:39,019 --> 02:18:35,219

are not archaeologists is that it's an

2980

02:18:41,979 --> 02:18:39,029

arrow right it's that it was a murder it

2981

02:18:44,779 --> 02:18:41,989

was you know is some maybe even battle

2982

02:18:48,500 --> 02:18:44,789

something like that happened but it

2983

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:48,510

could have been a demonic possession and

2984

02:18:53,689 --> 02:18:51,599

an exorcism as an archaeologist how do

2985

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:53,699

you figure that out because isn't a hole

2986

02:18:59,629 --> 02:18:57,479

a hole yes no holes a hole but you can

2987

02:19:04,549 --> 02:18:59,639

look at it and determine how the hole

2988

02:19:07,279 --> 02:19:04,559

got there based on well one one way you

2989

02:19:10,519 --> 02:19:07,289

can see is if it was perforated around

2990

02:19:12,559 --> 02:19:10,529

the edge so in order to purposefully

2991

02:19:15,739 --> 02:19:12,569

drill a hole so surgically drill a hole

2992

02:19:17,449 --> 02:19:15,749

in very ancient times it would be you

2993

02:19:22,030 --> 02:19:17,459

would make little perforations around

2994

02:19:23,740 --> 02:19:22,040

that and then push that skull piece in

2995

02:19:25,839 --> 02:19:23,750

and you'd have a little skull disk so

2996

02:19:27,519 --> 02:19:25,849

that would leave any indeed remove that

2997

02:19:30,429 --> 02:19:27,529

skull disk but then that would leave a

2998

02:19:31,480 --> 02:19:30,439

particular outline around it and so

2999

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:31,490

there's a lot of different ways you'd

3000

02:19:35,860 --> 02:19:32,960

look at the skull to determine if it was

3001

02:19:38,620 --> 02:19:35,870

a blunt-force or if it was drilling you

3002

02:19:40,509 --> 02:19:38,630

know that which happened frequently for

3003

02:19:42,940 --> 02:19:40,519

that sort of thing so yeah there's a lot

3004

02:19:44,500 --> 02:19:42,950

of ways so I mentioned in the book one

3005

02:19:48,370 --> 02:19:44,510

way that they did it I sort of start

3006

02:19:50,650 --> 02:19:48,380

this part of the book with what seems to

3007

02:19:53,820 --> 02:19:50,660

be a fictionalized account or retelling

3008

02:19:57,730 --> 02:19:53,830

of an actual trepan

3009

02:19:59,320 --> 02:19:57,740

historic exorcism but it's because

3010

02:20:01,660 --> 02:19:59,330

nobody could be there to record it of

3011

02:20:03,580 --> 02:20:01,670

course it's it's speculative but I base

3012

02:20:06,219 --> 02:20:03,590

it on all of the evidence that is

3013

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:06,229

available on how they held they would

3014

02:20:09,370 --> 02:20:08,000

have done this and what you know what

3015

02:20:10,900 --> 02:20:09,380

evidence we have and one of the things

3016

02:20:13,300 --> 02:20:10,910

is that they would have taken an an

3017

02:20:15,700 --> 02:20:13,310

antler or something to that effect and

3018

02:20:18,190 --> 02:20:15,710

whittled it to a point and then they

3019

02:20:21,820 --> 02:20:18,200

would have just you know perforated

3020

02:20:23,889 --> 02:20:21,830

around the head and then started rubbing

3021

02:20:25,389 --> 02:20:23,899

that in their palm as though sort of

3022

02:20:27,400 --> 02:20:25,399

they were gonna start a fire or

3023

02:20:30,130 --> 02:20:27,410

something so and so if you could imagine

3024

02:20:32,950 --> 02:20:30,140

how awful that would be if you were a

3025

02:20:34,719 --> 02:20:32,960

patient suffering from maybe epilepsy or

3026

02:20:38,010 --> 02:20:34,729

some disease that maybe they were

3027

02:20:40,780 --> 02:20:38,020

thinking was a you know a form of

3028

02:20:43,000 --> 02:20:40,790

exposition or something like that you

3029

02:20:45,130 --> 02:20:43,010

would you to add insult again to your

3030

02:20:47,710 --> 02:20:45,140

injury you would have a shaman standing

3031

02:20:50,380 --> 02:20:47,720

over you drilling a hole in your head

3032

02:20:52,840 --> 02:20:50,390

with whittled down antler which would

3033

02:20:54,670 --> 02:20:52,850

take quite a while to do now after a

3034

02:20:56,290 --> 02:20:54,680

while the shaman would you know he'd be

3035

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:56,300

pretty good at it after a while so it

3036

02:21:00,280 --> 02:20:58,160

wouldn't be as bad as maybe if I would

3037

02:21:02,620 --> 02:21:00,290

do it but still it'd be a horrific

3038

02:21:05,889 --> 02:21:02,630

experience and then once they had that

3039

02:21:08,380 --> 02:21:05,899

skull disc popped out you know they

3040

02:21:10,030 --> 02:21:08,390

would have to clean that off and then

3041

02:21:12,670 --> 02:21:10,040

how they would do that would they would

3042

02:21:14,080 --> 02:21:12,680

urinate in the hole and then they would

3043

02:21:15,490 --> 02:21:14,090

need to pack that hole because they

3044

02:21:17,620 --> 02:21:15,500

wouldn't put the skull disc back in that

3045

02:21:19,900 --> 02:21:17,630

would be a trophy for later unless you

3046

02:21:21,610 --> 02:21:19,910

wanted to keep the the injury open

3047

02:21:24,429 --> 02:21:21,620

because you know that's how you maybe

3048

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,439

let the demons get out or um you you

3049

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:26,720

help with the inter-cranial pressure so

3050

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:30,319

you would pack that hole with reindeer

3051

02:21:34,921 --> 02:21:32,000

fat or whatever animal fat you may have

3052

02:21:41,480 --> 02:21:34,931

and then basically hope for the best

3053

02:21:44,700 --> 02:21:41,490

now when when the Exorcist the movie was

3054

02:21:47,881 --> 02:21:44,710

number one and then of course later on

3055

02:21:52,291 --> 02:21:47,891

with the omen but the Exorcist and you

3056

02:21:53,100 --> 02:21:52,301

and I in this country went through front

3057

02:21:55,711 --> 02:21:53,110

page

3058

02:21:57,930 --> 02:21:55,721

demonic possession stories on every

3059

02:21:59,640 --> 02:21:57,940

newspaper across this country right it

3060

02:22:03,980 --> 02:21:59,650

was everywhere and everybody was

3061

02:22:08,520 --> 02:22:03,990

possessed it doesn't seem that way today

3062

02:22:11,100 --> 02:22:08,530

have we moved on from evil are we past

3063

02:22:15,871 --> 02:22:11,110

demonic possession are we understanding

3064

02:22:18,541 --> 02:22:15,881

that is it not religious is it is it

3065

02:22:21,690 --> 02:22:18,551

something else and another medical issue

3066

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:21,700

I mean it's great fodder for Hollywood

3067

02:22:26,280 --> 02:22:23,920

you know those movies will always be

3068

02:22:27,421 --> 02:22:26,290

made and they still are but do you

3069

02:22:31,051 --> 02:22:27,431

understand what I'm asking

3070

02:22:33,511 --> 02:22:31,061

yeah yeah you know what I I was curious

3071

02:22:36,331 --> 02:22:33,521

about this as well and so I interviewed

3072

02:22:38,970 --> 02:22:36,341

an exorcist for the book and he's an

3073

02:22:41,041 --> 02:22:38,980

actual working modern-day Exorcist and

3074

02:22:43,680 --> 02:22:41,051

he had said that he's actually seen an

3075

02:22:47,041 --> 02:22:43,690

increase in his business a lot of people

3076

02:22:49,081 --> 02:22:47,051

needing exorcisms and I interviewed him

3077

02:22:51,900 --> 02:22:49,091

for the book his name was Bill bean but

3078

02:22:53,791 --> 02:22:51,910

I'd also talked to Exorcist before they

3079

02:22:56,400 --> 02:22:53,801

didn't include necessarily in the book

3080

02:22:58,530 --> 02:22:56,410

and they all said similar things that

3081

02:23:00,810 --> 02:22:58,540

there is actually an increase in people

3082

02:23:02,671 --> 02:23:00,820

looking for exorcisms so that was a

3083

02:23:05,671 --> 02:23:02,681

little bit strange I think it's just

3084

02:23:08,430 --> 02:23:05,681

maybe the way maybe the way they're

3085

02:23:10,860 --> 02:23:08,440

being conducted is different I put in

3086

02:23:13,850 --> 02:23:10,870

the book my own eye witness account of a

3087

02:23:16,440 --> 02:23:13,860

modern-day exorcism that you know as a

3088

02:23:20,251 --> 02:23:16,450

recovering Catholic or former Catholic I

3089

02:23:22,320 --> 02:23:20,261

am I think of exorcism as The Exorcist

3090

02:23:26,220 --> 02:23:22,330

and a priest and some holy water and all

3091

02:23:29,310 --> 02:23:26,230

this and so when I saw my own exorcism

3092

02:23:31,350 --> 02:23:29,320

you know I it was nothing like that it

3093

02:23:35,970 --> 02:23:31,360

was very strange and very different and

3094

02:23:37,350 --> 02:23:35,980

so I think what we have is maybe just a

3095

02:23:40,020 --> 02:23:37,360

different look of it it's something it's

3096

02:23:42,360 --> 02:23:40,030

something like that but in fact there

3097

02:23:44,310 --> 02:23:42,370

are psychiatrists and psychologists that

3098

02:23:45,510 --> 02:23:44,320

are starting to incorporate exorcism and

3099

02:23:47,040 --> 02:23:45,520

their practice

3100

02:23:48,780 --> 02:23:47,050

some of them even if they're not

3101

02:23:51,540 --> 02:23:48,790

religious they sort of believe that

3102

02:23:53,760 --> 02:23:51,550

perhaps there's a placebo effect or you

3103

02:23:56,460 --> 02:23:53,770

know something like that so maybe it

3104

02:23:58,740 --> 02:23:56,470

could do some good so I think we're just

3105

02:24:01,260 --> 02:23:58,750

seeing it evolve and change and maybe

3106

02:24:03,660 --> 02:24:01,270

sort of look a little different than how

3107

02:24:05,219 --> 02:24:03,670

popular culture put it out to us to

3108

02:24:08,160 --> 02:24:05,229

begin with with the whole you know

3109

02:24:11,580 --> 02:24:08,170

Catholic priest archetype and in this

3110

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:11,590

but I think it's very much a relevant

3111

02:24:14,639 --> 02:24:12,880

thing in fact I know in the third world

3112

02:24:16,649 --> 02:24:14,649

they're still doing it and you know

3113

02:24:19,410 --> 02:24:16,659

doing a lot of it and it's quite sad

3114

02:24:22,740 --> 02:24:19,420

really they are people who have absolute

3115

02:24:24,450 --> 02:24:22,750

medical you know disorders epilepsy is

3116

02:24:27,540 --> 02:24:24,460

usually the most common one cited

3117

02:24:30,030 --> 02:24:27,550

they're being treated by being given

3118

02:24:32,250 --> 02:24:30,040

exorcisms and sometimes they die as a

3119

02:24:33,689 --> 02:24:32,260

result because these are very it's not

3120

02:24:35,399 --> 02:24:33,699

like somebody standing over you saying

3121

02:24:36,750 --> 02:24:35,409

begone demon and the power of Christ

3122

02:24:39,149 --> 02:24:36,760

compels you or something like that it's

3123

02:24:41,070 --> 02:24:39,159

like they get physically restrained they

3124

02:24:42,540 --> 02:24:41,080

they go through starvation they go

3125

02:24:48,059 --> 02:24:42,550

through a lot of traumatic things and

3126

02:24:52,050 --> 02:24:48,069

and can actually die so hold on for a

3127

02:24:56,189 --> 02:24:52,060

second you reference that's right that's

3128

02:25:02,880 --> 02:24:56,199

what it was may we no longer fear any

3129

02:25:04,979 --> 02:25:02,890

evil yeah which is and how do you how do

3130

02:25:07,649 --> 02:25:04,989

you write it here it's a it comes from

3131

02:25:11,370 --> 02:25:07,659

the last few lines of the Catholic Rite

3132

02:25:17,820 --> 02:25:11,380

of exorcism so may we no longer fear

3133

02:25:19,740 --> 02:25:17,830

evil I think that I think that we do I

3134

02:25:22,740 --> 02:25:19,750

think that we will always I think that

3135

02:25:24,840 --> 02:25:22,750

even with science see this is this is

3136

02:25:26,460 --> 02:25:24,850

what's interesting is that you have

3137

02:25:28,410 --> 02:25:26,470

science and it sort of lulls you into

3138

02:25:30,660 --> 02:25:28,420

the sense of that we have a grip on it

3139

02:25:32,370 --> 02:25:30,670

let me know I think we have we suffer

3140

02:25:35,280 --> 02:25:32,380

from hubris after a while because we

3141

02:25:37,410 --> 02:25:35,290

know you know the unknowable at times it

3142

02:25:39,359 --> 02:25:37,420

seems and then there's these anomalous

3143

02:25:42,599 --> 02:25:39,369

things that happen that we can't explain

3144

02:25:45,269 --> 02:25:42,609

whether it be an encounter whether it's

3145

02:25:48,000 --> 02:25:45,279

something we call evil whether it's just

3146

02:25:50,700 --> 02:25:48,010

anything just out of the ordinary these

3147

02:25:53,729 --> 02:25:50,710

are things that you know that science

3148

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,739

maybe doesn't explain very well or at

3149

02:25:58,260 --> 02:25:55,840

least not to our satisfaction and so I

3150

02:26:00,269 --> 02:25:58,270

think it leaves the possibility open and

3151
02:26:02,279 --> 02:26:00,279
as circling back to what we were talking

3152
02:26:03,809 --> 02:26:02,289
about in the beginning wherever whenever

3153
02:26:06,149 --> 02:26:03,819
that happens their leaves there's a

3154
02:26:08,340 --> 02:26:06,159
vacuum that's left and that vacuum seeks

3155
02:26:10,679 --> 02:26:08,350
to be filled and so in an effort to fill

3156
02:26:13,109 --> 02:26:10,689
that I think we will sometimes just call

3157
02:26:16,740 --> 02:26:13,119
something evil or demon or or whatnot

3158
02:26:19,710 --> 02:26:16,750
but I think that we're always going to

3159
02:26:21,660 --> 02:26:19,720
have us a fear even if we're not even if

3160
02:26:22,859 --> 02:26:21,670
we think we know I think that there's

3161
02:26:27,029 --> 02:26:22,869
always going to be things that we can't

3162
02:26:29,069 --> 02:26:27,039
truly know and in fear it's the fear of

3163
02:26:31,950 --> 02:26:29,079

the unknown a lot of people can't handle

3164

02:26:33,059 --> 02:26:31,960

that idea but just the idea that they

3165

02:26:35,040 --> 02:26:33,069

don't know something it's very

3166

02:26:36,479 --> 02:26:35,050

threatening to them I'm quite

3167

02:26:37,950 --> 02:26:36,489

comfortable with that I actually enjoy

3168

02:26:39,389 --> 02:26:37,960

it I don't want to know everything I

3169

02:26:40,920 --> 02:26:39,399

take that back I want to know everything

3170

02:26:42,479 --> 02:26:40,930

but I'm glad that I can't know

3171

02:26:44,490 --> 02:26:42,489

everything because it keeps me going

3172

02:26:46,109 --> 02:26:44,500

that's right some but some people are

3173

02:26:47,960 --> 02:26:46,119

afraid of that they want to feel secure

3174

02:26:50,939 --> 02:26:47,970

that they know every single thing and

3175

02:26:53,309 --> 02:26:50,949

instead of sitting with that just saying

3176

02:26:56,099 --> 02:26:53,319

I can't know everything some things are

3177

02:26:58,349 --> 02:26:56,109

unknowable I think that that's what

3178

02:27:01,469 --> 02:26:58,359

makes people afraid the book is

3179

02:27:05,010 --> 02:27:01,479

excellent and where can everybody go and

3180

02:27:08,760 --> 02:27:05,020

find it it is everywhere right now it's

3181

02:27:10,139 --> 02:27:08,770

on Amazon Kindle in his uh it's and

3182

02:27:12,510 --> 02:27:10,149

there's an audiobook version which is

3183

02:27:14,219 --> 02:27:12,520

quite nice and there is uh well it's in

3184

02:27:16,139 --> 02:27:14,229

Barnes and Noble books a million

3185

02:27:18,120 --> 02:27:16,149

anywhere books are sold you can find it

3186

02:27:20,460 --> 02:27:18,130

everywhere now thank you so much Heather

3187

02:27:22,889 --> 02:27:20,470

great conversation tonight and I look

3188

02:27:24,809 --> 02:27:22,899

forward to your next book thank you so

3189

02:27:26,429 --> 02:27:24,819

much thank you so much for having me

3190

02:27:29,910 --> 02:27:26,439

have a great night and thank you to the

3191

02:27:31,319 --> 02:27:29,920

fate or nuts you got see right there dr.

3192

02:27:32,969 --> 02:27:31,329

heather Lynn thank you so much Heather I

3193

02:27:36,330 --> 02:27:32,979

have a great night you too

3194

02:27:37,559 --> 02:27:36,340

she said fate or not that's what I'm

3195

02:27:41,309 --> 02:27:37,569

talking about I'm gonna take a break

3196

02:27:43,080 --> 02:27:41,319

right here the book is evil archeology

3197

02:27:44,910 --> 02:27:43,090

the links are over at Jimmy Church

3198

02:27:47,069 --> 02:27:44,920

radio.com and of course we've got them

3199

02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:47,079

up there and Twitter it's a fantastic

3200

02:27:51,330 --> 02:27:49,359

read thank you so much Heather this is

3201
02:27:53,370 --> 02:27:51,340
fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

3202
02:27:57,080 --> 02:27:53,380
and I'll be right back after this short

3203
02:28:23,280 --> 02:28:20,630
[Music]

3204
02:28:25,261 --> 02:28:23,290
come back here and you are listening to

3205
02:28:30,690 --> 02:28:25,271
my boy Jimmy Church

3206
02:28:33,841 --> 02:28:30,700
Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

3207
02:28:45,020 --> 02:28:33,851
opinion reading a book will not make you

3208
02:28:47,761 --> 02:28:45,030
smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3209
02:28:50,160 --> 02:28:47,771
this year we've experienced more than

3210
02:28:52,080 --> 02:28:50,170
our fair share this is Jimmy Church a

3211
02:28:54,660 --> 02:28:52,090
fade to black and last month I decided

3212
02:28:57,091 --> 02:28:54,670
to make sure my family does not have to

3213
02:29:00,240 --> 02:28:57,101

worry about food should we get caught in

3214

02:29:02,700 --> 02:29:00,250

a real emergency situation introducing

3215

02:29:04,380 --> 02:29:02,710

Humana a healthy storable product that

3216

02:29:06,390 --> 02:29:04,390

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3217

02:29:08,670 --> 02:29:06,400

it every day instead of just during

3218

02:29:10,920 --> 02:29:08,680

those times of duress all new manna

3219

02:29:14,310 --> 02:29:10,930

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3220

02:29:16,830 --> 02:29:14,320

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3221

02:29:18,780 --> 02:29:16,840

are made in America with the new manna

3222

02:29:20,341 --> 02:29:18,790

pack in your home you'll be able to

3223

02:29:22,920 --> 02:29:20,351

sleep at night knowing that you

3224

02:29:26,100 --> 02:29:22,930

protected your family not only have I

3225

02:29:26,551 --> 02:29:26,110

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3226

02:29:28,500 --> 02:29:26,561

too

3227

02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:28,510

just click on the new manna banner on

3228

02:29:33,091 --> 02:29:30,640

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

3229

02:29:35,220 --> 02:29:33,101

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

3230

02:29:38,880 --> 02:29:35,230

a discount we'll send you an autograph

3231

02:29:41,551 --> 02:29:38,890

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

3232

02:29:43,830 --> 02:29:41,561

tepe this is Jimmy Church of fade to

3233

02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:43,840

black and I take life change tea

3234

02:29:49,980 --> 02:29:46,960

supplements every single day it's what I

3235

02:29:54,990 --> 02:29:49,990

do click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

3236

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:55,000

radio.com when you take the beams from

3237

02:29:59,850 --> 02:29:57,280

Central America with dashes of

3238

02:30:02,250 --> 02:29:59,860

indonesian and african mixed in and then

3239

02:30:05,100 --> 02:30:02,260

roast it to the dark side of fade to

3240

02:30:06,291 --> 02:30:05,110

black you create the ultimate brew of

3241

02:30:09,201 --> 02:30:06,301

fringe

3242

02:30:12,350 --> 02:30:09,211

introducing the fade to black blend from

3243

02:30:15,470 --> 02:30:12,360

River moon coffee yes River moons

3244

02:30:17,631 --> 02:30:15,480

darkest customized roast was created for

3245

02:30:20,600 --> 02:30:17,641

the love of fade to black

3246

02:30:23,301 --> 02:30:20,610

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3247

02:30:26,871 --> 02:30:23,311

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3248

02:30:29,871 --> 02:30:26,881

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3249

02:30:31,730 --> 02:30:29,881

coffee dog deep with distinct

3250

02:30:34,911 --> 02:30:31,740

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3251

02:30:37,341 --> 02:30:34,921

like the bunker leaning further into the

3252

02:30:40,610 --> 02:30:37,351

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3253

02:30:42,291 --> 02:30:40,620

blend from River moon coffee just click

3254

02:30:45,591 --> 02:30:42,301

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3255

02:30:50,501 --> 02:30:45,601

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3256

02:30:53,751 --> 02:30:50,511

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3257

02:30:55,581 --> 02:30:53,761

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3258

02:30:57,070 --> 02:30:55,591

health right now why do you ask because

3259

02:30:59,451 --> 02:30:57,080

of what it does for the body

3260

02:31:01,640 --> 02:30:59,461

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3261

02:31:03,501 --> 02:31:01,650

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3262

02:31:04,940 --> 02:31:03,511

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3263

02:31:09,381 --> 02:31:04,950

life oil com

3264

02:31:11,480 --> 02:31:09,391

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3265

02:31:13,940 --> 02:31:11,490

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3266

02:31:17,150 --> 02:31:13,950

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3267

02:31:20,110 --> 02:31:17,160

none psychoactive logon to ancient life

3268

02:31:22,400 --> 02:31:20,120

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3269

02:31:25,491 --> 02:31:22,410

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3270

02:31:28,911 --> 02:31:25,501

and my family is safe because of new

3271

02:31:31,011 --> 02:31:28,921

manna emergency food storage just go to

3272

02:31:36,921 --> 02:31:31,021

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3273

02:31:39,650 --> 02:31:36,931

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3274

02:31:42,171 --> 02:31:39,660

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3275

02:31:45,140 --> 02:31:42,181

love the new paranormal radio app from

3276

02:31:47,360 --> 02:31:45,150

torque stream live you'll find a great

3277

02:31:50,480 --> 02:31:47,370

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3278

02:31:52,911 --> 02:31:50,490

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3279

02:31:55,131 --> 02:31:52,921

download the paranormal radio app now

3280

02:31:57,440 --> 02:31:55,141

and start listening to the very best in

3281

02:31:58,970 --> 02:31:57,450

paranormal talk entertainment including

3282

02:32:01,970 --> 02:31:58,980

the network you're listening to right

3283

02:32:12,281 --> 02:32:01,980

now the paranormal radio app free in

3284

02:32:26,781 --> 02:32:15,981

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3285

02:32:34,860 --> 02:32:26,791

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3286

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:43,819

[Music]

3287

02:32:50,459 --> 02:32:46,829

welcome back fade to black coming OCB

3288

02:32:53,309 --> 02:32:50,469

Church opening up the phone lines seven

3289

02:32:56,760 --> 02:32:53,319

four seven two two eight two zero five

3290

02:33:00,029 --> 02:32:56,770

one seven four seven two two eight two

3291

02:33:02,279 --> 02:33:00,039

zero five one and I want to thank dr.

3292

02:33:05,909 --> 02:33:02,289

heather Lynn for an amazing conversation

3293

02:33:09,659 --> 02:33:05,919

tonight and I gotta tell you just like

3294

02:33:11,279 --> 02:33:09,669

what this book did to me that's what

3295

02:33:14,249 --> 02:33:11,289

that conversation tonight I mean that's

3296

02:33:17,340 --> 02:33:14,259

what archaeologists are going through

3297

02:33:21,929 --> 02:33:17,350

all the time and and bringing up things

3298

02:33:23,519 --> 02:33:21,939

like you know justjust things a hole in

3299

02:33:25,619 --> 02:33:23,529

the head well how did it get there

3300

02:33:31,349 --> 02:33:25,629

what's going on with that or the bog

3301

02:33:33,959 --> 02:33:31,359

mummies the Inca mummies are or the her

3302

02:33:36,239 --> 02:33:33,969

time in Germany that's a that's an

3303

02:33:39,989 --> 02:33:36,249

entire village that was only around for

3304

02:33:43,529 --> 02:33:39,999

50 years and they find five hundred

3305

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:43,539

bodies that apparently were eaten and

3306

02:33:49,739 --> 02:33:44,560

cooked

3307

02:33:52,769 --> 02:33:49,749

that's wolf ah you know and at going

3308

02:33:55,169 --> 02:33:52,779

back to ancient Sumer and of course what

3309

02:33:59,939 --> 02:33:55,179

was going on in Egypt I didn't even get

3310

02:34:04,340 --> 02:33:59,949

to this is have mentioned this before

3311

02:34:07,909 --> 02:34:04,350

but think about this for a second you

3312

02:34:11,879 --> 02:34:07,919

live in England think about how many

3313

02:34:17,399 --> 02:34:11,889

medieval battles that went on all across

3314

02:34:23,309 --> 02:34:17,409

that country where thousands of soldiers

3315

02:34:26,159 --> 02:34:23,319

died right with that that's think about

3316

02:34:29,699 --> 02:34:26,169

that right and as an archaeologist and

3317

02:34:33,209 --> 02:34:29,709

you go and you're digging into a

3318

02:34:36,239 --> 02:34:33,219

battlefield which you are going to find

3319

02:34:38,669 --> 02:34:36,249

there and that's that's that's something

3320

02:34:41,129 --> 02:34:38,679

I don't know as far as the trauma goes

3321

02:34:45,689 --> 02:34:41,139

as an archaeologist what you go through

3322

02:34:49,409 --> 02:34:45,699

there is absolutely unbelievable to me I

3323

02:34:52,199 --> 02:34:49,419

don't know talk about PTSD right okay

3324

02:34:55,341 --> 02:34:52,209

I'm putting you on hold it's going to go

3325

02:34:57,051 --> 02:34:55,351

silent and I'm gonna go here first

3326

02:35:01,580 --> 02:34:57,061

and here we go hi you're live on fade to

3327

02:35:04,461 --> 02:35:01,590

black who's calling hi this is a Steven

3328

02:35:06,921 --> 02:35:04,471

padilla for Pahrump Nevada I want to

3329

02:35:10,060 --> 02:35:06,931

thank you for acknowledging me on

3330

02:35:14,180 --> 02:35:10,070

Facebook I purchase your everyday

3331

02:35:17,950 --> 02:35:14,190

Thank You Steven how are you I'm not too

3332

02:35:20,480 --> 02:35:17,960

bad not too bad I am UFO Bob I've been

3333

02:35:22,640 --> 02:35:20,490

falling in repose 50 years I think

3334

02:35:26,570 --> 02:35:22,650

collecting you're both Frutiger video

3335

02:35:31,160 --> 02:35:26,580

for 25 years but I really enjoy your

3336

02:35:33,560 --> 02:35:31,170

show what I'm so impressed and austere

3337

02:35:37,490 --> 02:35:33,570

with that you ask questions where your

3338

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:37,500

listeners would be asking separates you

3339

02:35:41,301 --> 02:35:38,880

from the rest but you're right there

3340

02:35:41,870 --> 02:35:41,311

with Georgia Julie and Larry King you're

3341

02:35:44,270 --> 02:35:41,880

the best

3342

02:35:47,330 --> 02:35:44,280

well thank you for that Steven and and

3343

02:35:49,580 --> 02:35:47,340

and I do notice I do see you posting and

3344

02:35:51,921 --> 02:35:49,590

I really appreciate that so from all of

3345

02:35:53,421 --> 02:35:51,931

us here at fade to black I want to thank

3346

02:35:56,270 --> 02:35:53,431

you and and you're right there man

3347

02:36:01,600 --> 02:35:56,280

you're in you're in I count Eman you're

3348

02:36:05,360 --> 02:36:01,610

in Pahrump right right and yeah I'm

3349

02:36:07,761 --> 02:36:05,370

siding here with some were crying over

3350

02:36:09,131 --> 02:36:07,771

the mountain and they disappeared and it

3351

02:36:11,870 --> 02:36:09,141

looks like you're doing surveillance

3352

02:36:14,390 --> 02:36:11,880

it's about five or six orgs and they're

3353

02:36:15,740 --> 02:36:14,400

like transparent well you could they

3354

02:36:19,190 --> 02:36:15,750

weren't right

3355

02:36:21,291 --> 02:36:19,200

it's kind of like see-through them you

3356

02:36:24,650 --> 02:36:21,301

know and I've been collecting you for

3357

02:36:26,211 --> 02:36:24,660

products for 25 years and all the

3358

02:36:29,810 --> 02:36:26,221

pretties and most of the producer work

3359

02:36:31,881 --> 02:36:29,820

that we're getting now or orbs and the

3360

02:36:34,131 --> 02:36:31,891

way I see them come over the mountain on

3361

02:36:36,860 --> 02:36:34,141

the valley and this get there and look

3362

02:36:39,680 --> 02:36:36,870

at the routine surveillance and I think

3363

02:36:41,360 --> 02:36:39,690

personally at these orbs or intelligence

3364

02:36:43,070 --> 02:36:41,370

I think these are these the aliens

3365

02:36:46,610 --> 02:36:43,080

themselves that could transport

3366

02:36:50,421 --> 02:36:46,620

themselves into light and travel because

3367

02:36:52,551 --> 02:36:50,431

it's just amazing you know that's what I

3368

02:36:56,270 --> 02:36:52,561

saw and what the Verdes that people are

3369

02:36:58,430 --> 02:36:56,280

capturing now and there's good

3370

02:37:00,320 --> 02:36:58,440

intelligence behind these orbs there's

3371

02:37:01,710 --> 02:37:00,330

no doubt about that yeah I agree with

3372

02:37:05,880 --> 02:37:01,720

you I am

3373

02:37:07,979 --> 02:37:05,890

I've noticed the same trend and we've

3374

02:37:09,360 --> 02:37:07,989

gone through Steven as you know you've

3375

02:37:13,320 --> 02:37:09,370

been doing this for a while

3376

02:37:18,240 --> 02:37:13,330

that we we've got connections oh no I've

3377

02:37:21,000 --> 02:37:18,250

got you I've got you Steven maybe maybe

3378

02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,010

it's Pahrump okay

3379

02:37:30,360 --> 02:37:23,680

steven has lost us but I haven't lost I

3380

02:37:32,130 --> 02:37:30,370

haven't lost even is prompt Nevada and

3381

02:37:36,210 --> 02:37:32,140

that part of the world once you're out

3382

02:37:38,880 --> 02:37:36,220

there it's it's west and south west of

3383

02:37:40,349 --> 02:37:38,890

Las Vegas things have been going on out

3384

02:37:43,170 --> 02:37:40,359

there for a while but we've gone through

3385

02:37:46,050 --> 02:37:43,180

these phases we went through flying

3386

02:37:51,269 --> 02:37:46,060

saucers and then his cigar shaped craft

3387

02:37:55,889 --> 02:37:51,279

and and of course the black triangles

3388

02:37:58,349 --> 02:37:55,899

and the last you know 10 years or so the

3389

02:38:02,160 --> 02:37:58,359

last ten years or so it's been all about

3390

02:38:05,519 --> 02:38:02,170

these orbs which I have seen myself and

3391

02:38:08,099 --> 02:38:05,529

I don't know how to to explain what's

3392

02:38:11,729 --> 02:38:08,109

what's going on with that but I've seen

3393

02:38:13,860 --> 02:38:11,739

it over and over again lo I've seen it

3394

02:38:16,679 --> 02:38:13,870

close to the earth of course there's the

3395

02:38:19,590 --> 02:38:16,689

famous green chrome balls and then up

3396

02:38:20,849 --> 02:38:19,600

high in the atmosphere I don't know I

3397

02:38:22,590 --> 02:38:20,859

don't know what's going on with it

3398

02:38:26,340 --> 02:38:22,600

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3399

02:38:27,809 --> 02:38:26,350

calling hey Jimmy my name is Josh hey

3400

02:38:28,280 --> 02:38:27,819

Josh how are you where are you calling

3401
02:38:34,110 --> 02:38:28,290
from

3402
02:38:38,309 --> 02:38:34,120
good good great oh yeah what's on your

3403
02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:38,319
mind well a couple things first I wanted

3404
02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:40,960
to address their recent guests you had

3405
02:38:45,510 --> 02:38:43,120
on the program and some of the things

3406
02:38:49,620 --> 02:38:45,520
that were being discussed in the area of

3407
02:38:52,559 --> 02:38:49,630
demonology right this is something I've

3408
02:38:54,330 --> 02:38:52,569
recently delved into quite deeply after

3409
02:38:57,719 --> 02:38:54,340
studying from different directions

3410
02:39:03,630 --> 02:38:57,729
throughout my life I'm sorry

3411
02:39:06,900 --> 02:39:03,640
and I would tend to I think I could add

3412
02:39:10,110 --> 02:39:06,910
something to that and maybe straighten

3413
02:39:12,750 --> 02:39:10,120

some things out back in the ancient

3414

02:39:14,429 --> 02:39:12,760

times the people didn't I don't think

3415

02:39:15,719 --> 02:39:14,439

they really believed in demons

3416

02:39:18,510 --> 02:39:15,729

the way that most

3417

02:39:21,300 --> 02:39:18,520

we'll think of demons today they

3418

02:39:24,869 --> 02:39:21,310

considered the deeds diseases and the

3419

02:39:29,099 --> 02:39:24,879

infections of the soul and the mind they

3420

02:39:31,260 --> 02:39:29,109

considered these demons demons you know

3421

02:39:33,149 --> 02:39:31,270

very what's where we get the word from

3422

02:39:35,369 --> 02:39:33,159

but they weren't exactly the way we

3423

02:39:38,279 --> 02:39:35,379

imagined them and envision them today as

3424

02:39:41,189 --> 02:39:38,289

these dark forces they were the

3425

02:39:44,039 --> 02:39:41,199

sicknesses the various sicknesses and a

3426

02:39:46,399 --> 02:39:44,049

lot of times they felt that the disease

3427

02:39:49,709 --> 02:39:46,409

the mind and the way that we thought and

3428

02:39:52,590 --> 02:39:49,719

you know eating and pure thinking impure

3429

02:39:54,659 --> 02:39:52,600

and living impure were the things that

3430

02:39:57,899 --> 02:39:54,669

allowed the body to be inhabited by

3431

02:40:01,139 --> 02:39:57,909

these types of you know negative

3432

02:40:03,829 --> 02:40:01,149

thoughts or you know really the things

3433

02:40:07,019 --> 02:40:03,839

that we attributed to these things so

3434

02:40:10,889 --> 02:40:07,029

they felt that the different plants and

3435

02:40:14,340 --> 02:40:10,899

the different remedies that were

3436

02:40:17,340 --> 02:40:14,350

available in the plant kingdom were the

3437

02:40:20,880 --> 02:40:17,350

different remedies for battling these

3438

02:40:23,309 --> 02:40:20,890

and these were also daily these were

3439

02:40:27,569 --> 02:40:23,319

good demons and they fought the bad

3440

02:40:30,059 --> 02:40:27,579

demons and so when they're talking about

3441

02:40:32,999 --> 02:40:30,069

exorcism a lot of the times what they're

3442

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:33,009

talking about is is exercising the

3443

02:40:37,529 --> 02:40:35,680

illnesses from the body and taking the

3444

02:40:39,269 --> 02:40:37,539

illnesses and removing the illnesses

3445

02:40:41,819 --> 02:40:39,279

from the body and that's what the shaman

3446

02:40:45,209 --> 02:40:41,829

or the magician or the priest the early

3447

02:40:48,869 --> 02:40:45,219

version of the priest was doing well it

3448

02:40:51,840 --> 02:40:48,879

could have been and well okay this is

3449

02:40:56,939 --> 02:40:51,850

this is what I think and I'm no expert

3450

02:40:58,079 --> 02:40:56,949

here but I would venture to guess you

3451

02:41:01,949 --> 02:40:58,089

know let's push back

3452

02:41:04,529 --> 02:41:01,959

let's go beyond 200 years okay before

3453

02:41:07,609 --> 02:41:04,539

modern medicine started to kick in and

3454

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:07,619

certainly the last hundred years with

3455

02:41:15,449 --> 02:41:12,640

antibiotics okay but if you go back 200

3456

02:41:17,340 --> 02:41:15,459

300 400 500 thousand years ago where

3457

02:41:21,389 --> 02:41:17,350

there was an infection in the body or

3458

02:41:26,590 --> 02:41:21,399

plague or anything like that where

3459

02:41:28,599 --> 02:41:26,600

the only diagnosis was possession that

3460

02:41:32,439 --> 02:41:28,609

it was demonic when they didn't know

3461

02:41:36,029 --> 02:41:32,449

that it was an infected tooth right or

3462

02:41:39,029 --> 02:41:36,039

something else that had taken over

3463

02:41:42,639 --> 02:41:39,039

somebody's body that eventually led to

3464

02:41:45,340 --> 02:41:42,649

hallucinations and and and and brain

3465

02:41:48,609 --> 02:41:45,350

trauma you know that's that's that's

3466

02:41:51,279 --> 02:41:48,619

where I've always naturally kind of gone

3467

02:41:54,219 --> 02:41:51,289

with my own mind and that where it was

3468

02:41:57,909 --> 02:41:54,229

just the church would not allow any type

3469

02:42:01,449 --> 02:41:57,919

of medical diagnosis to come into play

3470

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:01,459

that it was always demonic well it's

3471

02:42:04,960 --> 02:42:03,680

it's it's interesting because you know I

3472

02:42:07,300 --> 02:42:04,970

think that a lot of people would think

3473

02:42:10,329 --> 02:42:07,310

in similar ways to what you've just

3474

02:42:12,519 --> 02:42:10,339

you've just professed when you just when

3475

02:42:15,340 --> 02:42:12,529

you just said that I think it's a common

3476

02:42:17,260 --> 02:42:15,350

belief and an understanding among people

3477

02:42:20,979 --> 02:42:17,270

that mature you know that when you don't

3478

02:42:24,249 --> 02:42:20,989

really have a very good solid

3479

02:42:26,619 --> 02:42:24,259

understanding of ancient history we all

3480

02:42:30,029 --> 02:42:26,629

and I did this for many years we all

3481

02:42:32,649 --> 02:42:30,039

tend to fill the blanks and with our

3482

02:42:34,029 --> 02:42:32,659

imagination and the way we imagine it

3483

02:42:36,309 --> 02:42:34,039

must have been or the way that we

3484

02:42:39,309 --> 02:42:36,319

imagine it sure it was based on what we

3485

02:42:43,659 --> 02:42:39,319

know absolutely but I think the truth is

3486

02:42:46,510 --> 02:42:43,669

that's actually before the church and

3487

02:42:49,119 --> 02:42:46,520

eaten up until the church time we had

3488

02:42:53,739 --> 02:42:49,129

the ancient people had an extremely

3489

02:42:58,090 --> 02:42:53,749

advanced awareness of medicine and the

3490

02:43:01,569 --> 02:42:58,100

mind and they did that through the use

3491

02:43:04,149 --> 02:43:01,579

of psychedelics mostly the mushroom and

3492

02:43:08,229 --> 02:43:04,159

this was something that they explored

3493

02:43:11,559 --> 02:43:08,239

very very intensely and itself was

3494

02:43:13,719 --> 02:43:11,569

considered a very healing thing so it

3495

02:43:16,179 --> 02:43:13,729

was not just healing for the body to

3496

02:43:18,159 --> 02:43:16,189

cure diseases and things like that but

3497

02:43:20,079 --> 02:43:18,169

it was also it was extremely healing for

3498

02:43:22,359 --> 02:43:20,089

the mind than the soul which was really

3499

02:43:24,369 --> 02:43:22,369

what they felt got to the root of a lot

3500

02:43:26,859 --> 02:43:24,379

of the illnesses so when the Catholic

3501

02:43:29,619 --> 02:43:26,869

Church came around what they did was

3502

02:43:32,829 --> 02:43:29,629

they basically eliminated and demonized

3503

02:43:34,120 --> 02:43:32,839

the mushroom and by demonizing the

3504

02:43:35,980 --> 02:43:34,130

mushroom which was

3505

02:43:38,320 --> 02:43:35,990

which was one of the things that they

3506

02:43:39,850 --> 02:43:38,330

would give people to cure things they

3507

02:43:41,740 --> 02:43:39,860

could you know a lot of things could

3508

02:43:43,450 --> 02:43:41,750

result a lot of ideas could result from

3509

02:43:46,179 --> 02:43:43,460

that and the church when they took over

3510

02:43:47,860 --> 02:43:46,189

got rid of a lot of these caring and

3511

02:43:49,540 --> 02:43:47,870

healing things and tried to say that the

3512

02:43:51,670 --> 02:43:49,550

all of this had to come through the

3513

02:43:53,980 --> 02:43:51,680

church and through this the the priests

3514

02:43:56,260 --> 02:43:53,990

in the church but which was really just

3515

02:43:59,080 --> 02:43:56,270

a continuation of a shaman priest from

3516

02:44:01,210 --> 02:43:59,090

from before and role in Rome these

3517

02:44:03,610 --> 02:44:01,220

priests and the controllers of the

3518

02:44:05,530 --> 02:44:03,620

Catholic Church were no dummies at the

3519

02:44:07,360 --> 02:44:05,540

time they were extremely knowledgeable

3520

02:44:11,440 --> 02:44:07,370

but what they wanted to do is propel

3521

02:44:13,810 --> 02:44:11,450

humanity into the darkness and keep us

3522

02:44:17,320 --> 02:44:13,820

away from the knowledge of the healing

3523

02:44:21,160 --> 02:44:17,330

abilities of the plants because they had

3524

02:44:24,310 --> 02:44:21,170

to control that's that's really the

3525

02:44:26,350 --> 02:44:24,320

bottom line here and Josh I really

3526

02:44:28,719 --> 02:44:26,360

appreciate the phone call men very very

3527

02:44:30,610 --> 02:44:28,729

insightful thank you so much thank you

3528

02:44:33,730 --> 02:44:30,620

for having me man have a great night

3529

02:44:37,270 --> 02:44:33,740

at that and see the the other part of

3530

02:44:39,719 --> 02:44:37,280

that is when you think about the the

3531

02:44:43,300 --> 02:44:39,729

Catholic Church back then or any

3532

02:44:46,960 --> 02:44:43,310

religious organization that was dominant

3533

02:44:51,610 --> 02:44:46,970

in in that particular culture is that

3534

02:44:54,040 --> 02:44:51,620

you especially as a doctor or somebody

3535

02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:54,050

that called to call themselves a doctor

3536

02:44:59,560 --> 02:44:56,000

was trying to figure that stuff out you

3537

02:45:03,190 --> 02:44:59,570

aren't gonna overrule the church not in

3538

02:45:04,690 --> 02:45:03,200

your town it just wasn't gonna happen if

3539

02:45:07,990 --> 02:45:04,700

you wanted to say you know what I think

3540

02:45:09,610 --> 02:45:08,000

I think there's a thing there's a fever

3541

02:45:11,260 --> 02:45:09,620

here I think there's something else

3542

02:45:12,940 --> 02:45:11,270

going I think there's you know I think

3543

02:45:14,020 --> 02:45:12,950

there's something happening here I don't

3544

02:45:16,330 --> 02:45:14,030

think it's demonic

3545

02:45:18,010 --> 02:45:16,340

you're not gonna overrule the church

3546

02:45:21,040 --> 02:45:18,020

you're not going to be able to go in and

3547

02:45:24,160 --> 02:45:21,050

try some cure that ain't gonna happen

3548

02:45:26,200 --> 02:45:24,170

and then there's just no way there's no

3549

02:45:35,820 --> 02:45:26,210

way that that was gonna happen hi you're

3550

02:45:41,679 --> 02:45:39,100

I'm calling from the Caribbean I'm

3551
02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:41,689
French you're French calling from the

3552
02:45:47,500 --> 02:45:43,520
Caribbean how are you what's your name

3553
02:45:50,650 --> 02:45:47,510
yes my name is Luna

3554
02:45:55,000 --> 02:45:50,660
Leonel calling from Guadeloupe right on

3555
02:45:58,240 --> 02:45:55,010
man how are you at the loop doing fine

3556
02:46:02,290 --> 02:45:58,250
it's my first time calling and I'm not

3557
02:46:04,150 --> 02:46:02,300
even it's hard for me to speak English

3558
02:46:06,820 --> 02:46:04,160
but I really wanted to call you

3559
02:46:12,190 --> 02:46:06,830
who thank you for your show the quality

3560
02:46:14,920 --> 02:46:12,200
of your work say hi to everybody thank

3561
02:46:18,340 --> 02:46:14,930
you so much for that man and I really

3562
02:46:20,530 --> 02:46:18,350
appreciate the phone call and and since

3563
02:46:21,730 --> 02:46:20,540

you've taken the time to call in when

3564

02:46:24,540 --> 02:46:21,740

you what did you think of the show

3565

02:46:39,700 --> 02:46:31,990

I really carefully in it was a really

3566

02:46:42,910 --> 02:46:39,710

interesting subject and it's I'm sorry

3567

02:46:46,540 --> 02:46:42,920

I'm losing words but I really like this

3568

02:46:50,320 --> 02:46:46,550

subject in dark and it's like watching a

3569

02:46:52,269 --> 02:46:50,330

neuro movie yes I know right I'd I'd

3570

02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:52,279

totally agree there were a couple of

3571

02:47:06,300 --> 02:46:54,080

times tonight Lionel where I was just

3572

02:47:10,300 --> 02:47:08,050

buddies whoa

3573

02:47:13,620 --> 02:47:10,310

I know huge I know you should get the

3574

02:47:17,050 --> 02:47:13,630

book and and and read the full story

3575

02:47:19,000 --> 02:47:17,060

it's a it's absolutely amazing well

3576

02:47:21,639 --> 02:47:19,010

listen Lionel thank you I know you're a

3577

02:47:27,070 --> 02:47:21,649

first-time caller but call back anytime

3578

02:47:30,630 --> 02:47:27,080

okay okay just thank you for your show

3579

02:47:34,900 --> 02:47:30,640

you you seem to be a really good guy and

3580

02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:34,910

I watch your show almost every night

3581

02:47:41,730 --> 02:47:37,520

thank you so much and and spread the

3582

02:47:45,160 --> 02:47:41,740

word in the Caribbean will you okay

3583

02:47:47,620 --> 02:47:45,170

Thank You Lionel have a great night

3584

02:47:51,820 --> 02:47:47,630

thank you thank you thank you you too

3585

02:47:52,410 --> 02:47:51,830

bye the Caribbean calling in to fade to

3586

02:47:57,099 --> 02:47:52,420

black

3587

02:47:59,559 --> 02:47:57,109

yeah gotta love that right there

3588

02:48:03,639 --> 02:47:59,569

let's stay on the phones he's right

3589

02:48:05,859 --> 02:48:03,649

though the 500 bodies in her time I'm

3590

02:48:08,800 --> 02:48:05,869

telling you you guys gotta get this book

3591

02:48:11,909 --> 02:48:08,810

and there are literally hundreds and

3592

02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:11,919

hundreds of references of different

3593

02:48:16,959 --> 02:48:14,479

archeological digs around the world

3594

02:48:18,550 --> 02:48:16,969

about the subject it's absolutely

3595

02:48:21,909 --> 02:48:18,560

incredible hi you're live on fade to

3596

02:48:25,989 --> 02:48:21,919

black who's calling hey Jimmy this is

3597

02:48:27,609 --> 02:48:25,999

Joey hey Joey how are you ma'am doing

3598

02:48:29,499 --> 02:48:27,619

all right I got a crick in my neck I

3599

02:48:30,939 --> 02:48:29,509

feel like this you ever get this burning

3600

02:48:32,739 --> 02:48:30,949

sensation across your chest like

3601
02:48:35,709 --> 02:48:32,749
somebody's got a voodoo doll yeah I get

3602
02:48:41,829 --> 02:48:35,719
it yeah I get it every day what about

3603
02:48:44,859 --> 02:48:41,839
right now yeah right now somebody out

3604
02:48:52,889 --> 02:48:44,869
there is poking pins into a voodoo doll

3605
02:48:59,319 --> 02:48:57,429
listen I want to tell you I noticed

3606
02:49:01,329 --> 02:48:59,329
earlier today in the news that you know

3607
02:49:03,309 --> 02:49:01,339
they changed Columbus Day to indigenous

3608
02:49:07,239 --> 02:49:03,319
peoples day and whatever you know they

3609
02:49:08,949 --> 02:49:07,249
benefit well they did it in like Arizona

3610
02:49:11,619 --> 02:49:08,959
something like that with some some state

3611
02:49:14,019 --> 02:49:11,629
or some mayor just redid it or whatever

3612
02:49:17,879 --> 02:49:14,029
but uh so I said well who was here

3613
02:49:21,069 --> 02:49:17,889

before the Native Americans you know and

3614

02:49:22,539 --> 02:49:21,079

you know but just started talking about

3615

02:49:25,539 --> 02:49:22,549

this with this lady about you know

3616

02:49:26,829 --> 02:49:25,549

dismissive history and stuff and one of

3617

02:49:28,839 --> 02:49:26,839

your listeners or somebody in the

3618

02:49:32,379 --> 02:49:28,849

Twitter feed you guys check it out she

3619

02:49:35,169 --> 02:49:32,389

put up an article about these a giant

3620

02:49:38,079 --> 02:49:35,179

study one area that I found in Missouri

3621

02:49:39,999 --> 02:49:38,089

I think it'll hundreds of feet deep on

3622

02:49:42,039 --> 02:49:40,009

the ground or something I didn't read

3623

02:49:43,989 --> 02:49:42,049

the whole thing but it was intriguing

3624

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:43,999

and it's odd that it just all kind of

3625

02:49:50,739 --> 02:49:48,319

you know lined up like that but anyhow

3626
02:49:52,059 --> 02:49:50,749
you know where's the mission history of

3627
02:49:55,089 --> 02:49:52,069
America who was here before the

3628
02:49:57,059 --> 02:49:55,099
indigenous people you know the where's

3629
02:49:59,229 --> 02:49:57,069
the proof where's where's that I mean

3630
02:50:03,609 --> 02:49:59,239
life didn't start in America or North

3631
02:50:07,929 --> 02:50:03,619
America did it well see look there Joey

3632
02:50:09,590 --> 02:50:07,939
when this subject comes up it is one of

3633
02:50:15,439 --> 02:50:09,600
the most heated are

3634
02:50:18,429 --> 02:50:15,449
and and the the if we if we listen to

3635
02:50:21,199 --> 02:50:18,439
what historians are trying to tell us

3636
02:50:23,899 --> 02:50:21,209
anthropologists and who have chased back

3637
02:50:27,469 --> 02:50:23,909
DNA and traced it that you know

3638
02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:27,479

everything the Inuits and and going up

3639

02:50:32,300 --> 02:50:30,720

through Alaska and the Bering Strait and

3640

02:50:37,689 --> 02:50:32,310

the land bridge that went over to

3641

02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:37,699

Siberia that apparently were Russians

3642

02:50:48,170 --> 02:50:42,560

right apparently that that is the case

3643

02:50:51,079 --> 02:50:48,180

and now if we go back further now so

3644

02:50:52,250 --> 02:50:51,089

that supposedly happened around 15,000

3645

02:50:55,010 --> 02:50:52,260

years ago okay

3646

02:50:57,409 --> 02:50:55,020

all right all right all right okay I can

3647

02:51:00,769 --> 02:50:57,419

I can buy into some of that but then we

3648

02:51:04,609 --> 02:51:00,779

just had the recent discoveries in San

3649

02:51:06,920 --> 02:51:04,619

Diego and you can go and check this out

3650

02:51:12,199 --> 02:51:06,930

the press releases came out about a year

3651
02:51:14,869 --> 02:51:12,209
ago of homo sapien sapien a hundred and

3652
02:51:19,819 --> 02:51:14,879
fifty thousand years ago killing

3653
02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:19,829
mammoths in san diego and apparently the

3654
02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:23,279
the bones of the mammoths had strike

3655
02:51:34,359 --> 02:51:29,760
marks from Flint knives okay so there

3656
02:51:38,809 --> 02:51:34,369
you go so now that tips over completely

3657
02:51:43,309 --> 02:51:38,819
the original and accepted largely

3658
02:51:46,579 --> 02:51:43,319
accepted way that the original Americans

3659
02:51:48,619 --> 02:51:46,589
got here were from the Bering Strait

3660
02:51:50,479 --> 02:51:48,629
land bridge but apparently it predated

3661
02:51:52,550 --> 02:51:50,489
that by another hundred hundred fifty

3662
02:51:57,469 --> 02:51:52,560
thousand years so I don't know you know

3663
02:51:59,960 --> 02:51:57,479

and I I have I have no clue the other

3664

02:52:01,909 --> 02:51:59,970

part to all of this when we talk about

3665

02:52:04,540 --> 02:52:01,919

you know where man came from and

3666

02:52:09,590 --> 02:52:04,550

everything points to Central and South

3667

02:52:12,739 --> 02:52:09,600

Africa and and Lucy and and going back

3668

02:52:18,979 --> 02:52:12,749

in an australopith ekeus and and Homo

3669

02:52:22,219 --> 02:52:18,989

erectus the the that would indicate a

3670

02:52:23,131 --> 02:52:22,229

migration from southern and Central

3671

02:52:27,121 --> 02:52:23,141

Africa going

3672

02:52:31,291 --> 02:52:27,131

north but the other parts to all of this

3673

02:52:35,491 --> 02:52:31,301

now is indicating northern Siberia and

3674

02:52:38,430 --> 02:52:35,501

heading south into Mesopotamia because

3675

02:52:41,640 --> 02:52:38,440

that is where if you look at gobekli

3676

02:52:45,301 --> 02:52:41,650

tepe today Gobekli Tepe is 12,000 years

3677

02:52:48,991 --> 02:52:45,311

old now gobekli tepe apparently was

3678

02:52:52,411 --> 02:52:49,001

built from migration that came from the

3679

02:52:58,831 --> 02:52:52,421

north down to the south you would think

3680

02:53:02,491 --> 02:52:58,841

that it was from Egypt and ancient Sumer

3681

02:53:05,551 --> 02:53:02,501

Mesopotamia going north but there's a

3682

02:53:07,501 --> 02:53:05,561

7000 year gap between gobekli tepe

3683

02:53:11,341 --> 02:53:07,511

and what was going on in ancient Sumer

3684

02:53:14,970 --> 02:53:11,351

and in ancient Egypt so it contradicts

3685

02:53:15,390 --> 02:53:14,980

themselves right so now where did we go

3686

02:53:19,881 --> 02:53:15,400

with that

3687

02:53:23,661 --> 02:53:19,891

we you know I I don't know and how would

3688

02:53:26,220 --> 02:53:23,671

central and southern African

3689

02:53:29,220 --> 02:53:26,230

civilizations migrate all the way up to

3690

02:53:31,621 --> 02:53:29,230

Siberia and then come around to the

3691

02:53:34,261 --> 02:53:31,631

south again again any I guess anything

3692

02:53:37,171 --> 02:53:34,271

is possible but the way that they are

3693

02:53:39,001 --> 02:53:37,181

chasing this DNA back we've got two

3694

02:53:41,371 --> 02:53:39,011

separate things that are happening here

3695

02:53:45,381 --> 02:53:41,381

one in southern Africa and Central

3696

02:53:48,961 --> 02:53:45,391

Africa and one up in northern Siberia

3697

02:53:50,220 --> 02:53:48,971

Wow I mean unless I find that like

3698

02:53:52,111 --> 02:53:50,230

you're saying earlier like that

3699

02:53:54,060 --> 02:53:52,121

earth-shattering evidence of something

3700

02:53:56,161 --> 02:53:54,070

you know together tell us the whole

3701
02:53:58,011 --> 02:53:56,171
story the whole history or just even

3702
02:54:00,211 --> 02:53:58,021
just one sliver of it you know could

3703
02:54:03,421 --> 02:54:00,221
like you said it's a narrow you know

3704
02:54:04,921 --> 02:54:03,431
points in the right direction that's

3705
02:54:10,791 --> 02:54:04,931
what they you know see that's what I

3706
02:54:14,131 --> 02:54:10,801
want to have happen I would have thought

3707
02:54:17,211 --> 02:54:14,141
Joey and I'm being very serious when I

3708
02:54:20,100 --> 02:54:17,221
say this I would have thought that

3709
02:54:24,001 --> 02:54:20,110
gobekli tepe which clearly was not

3710
02:54:26,761 --> 02:54:24,011
supposed to exist okay it was not

3711
02:54:29,491 --> 02:54:26,771
supposed to exist and it's there and

3712
02:54:33,661 --> 02:54:29,501
it's 12,000 years old that that would

3713
02:54:35,791 --> 02:54:33,671

cause all history to be rewritten they

3714

02:54:36,690 --> 02:54:35,801

didn't do it in fact they don't even

3715

02:54:40,170 --> 02:54:36,700

talk about

3716

02:54:44,610 --> 02:54:40,180

don't you think that Gobekli Tepe what

3717

02:54:48,150 --> 02:54:44,620

should have been in 1995 the headline

3718

02:54:51,770 --> 02:54:48,160

news on every single broadcast on this

3719

02:54:55,200 --> 02:54:51,780

planet including or yeah I can write

3720

02:54:56,450 --> 02:54:55,210

yeah yeah you didn't hear about it until

3721

02:55:00,810 --> 02:54:56,460

fade to black

3722

02:55:03,600 --> 02:55:00,820

until this show you know there were and

3723

02:55:06,660 --> 02:55:03,610

and not to say that we broke the news we

3724

02:55:08,190 --> 02:55:06,670

didn't you know there were plenty of you

3725

02:55:10,230 --> 02:55:08,200

know Linda Moulton Howe was out there

3726

02:55:12,890 --> 02:55:10,240

and John Anthony West was out there and

3727

02:55:15,330 --> 02:55:12,900

and Graham Hancock and Robert Schoch

3728

02:55:18,630 --> 02:55:15,340

they were all out there checking it out

3729

02:55:22,050 --> 02:55:18,640

but nobody would listen to all of us you

3730

02:55:25,560 --> 02:55:22,060

know fringe researchers you know fringe

3731

02:55:28,980 --> 02:55:25,570

radio shows and and ancient aliens no we

3732

02:55:32,100 --> 02:55:28,990

don't count but that that is how big of

3733

02:55:35,460 --> 02:55:32,110

a story gobekli tepe is now this is back

3734

02:55:40,820 --> 02:55:35,470

to my point if we find another gobekli

3735

02:55:44,490 --> 02:55:40,830

tepe right it's some kind of proof of of

3736

02:55:47,460 --> 02:55:44,500

Atlantis of Lemuria and and in some

3737

02:55:50,000 --> 02:55:47,470

breaking situation where now it's not

3738

02:55:52,100 --> 02:55:50,010

even 12,000 years old but maybe it's

3739

02:56:05,640 --> 02:55:52,110

50,000 years old

3740

02:56:07,740 --> 02:56:05,650

mm-hm are we gonna hear about it no no

3741

02:56:09,360 --> 02:56:07,750

Luke Rowe France well they found him in

3742

02:56:10,920 --> 02:56:09,370

Spain they found him in France they

3743

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:10,930

found him in Italy and they found him in

3744

02:56:19,920 --> 02:56:14,880

Australia all of them dating between

3745

02:56:23,730 --> 02:56:19,930

20,000 and 45,000 years ago and and some

3746

02:56:27,600 --> 02:56:23,740

of them are the most elaborate 3d fine

3747

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:27,610

art you know local you and I when we

3748

02:56:32,340 --> 02:56:29,439

were five years old drawing stick

3749

02:56:34,260 --> 02:56:32,350

figures right of our family or not right

3750

02:56:37,580 --> 02:56:34,270

okay that's not what's on these these

3751

02:56:41,490 --> 02:56:37,590

these walls we are talking about a

3752

02:56:44,980 --> 02:56:41,500

beautiful beautiful artwork so I'm

3753

02:56:47,740 --> 02:56:44,990

seeing the what hurts are what the same

3754

02:56:50,200 --> 02:56:47,750

oh yeah that's a lot that's in Lacroix

3755

02:56:52,841 --> 02:56:50,210

France and that documentary that

3756

02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:52,851

documentary I loved Werner Herzog he's

3757

02:56:58,690 --> 02:56:56,080

the best that documentaries that

3758

02:57:00,850 --> 02:56:58,700

documentaries one of the best

3759

02:57:04,570 --> 02:57:00,860

documentaries about ancient

3760

02:57:07,770 --> 02:57:04,580

civilizations period that's ever been

3761

02:57:11,080 --> 02:57:07,780

done and it took him we'll make it but

3762

02:57:12,761 --> 02:57:11,090

that we weren't supposed to have that

3763

02:57:15,341 --> 02:57:12,771

kind of sophistication we weren't

3764

02:57:17,110 --> 02:57:15,351

supposed to think about art we weren't

3765

02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:17,120

you know we weren't supposed to be able

3766

02:57:23,591 --> 02:57:20,240

to do that but obviously we did right so

3767

02:57:26,171 --> 02:57:23,601

yeah it was that the game-changer that

3768

02:57:28,780 --> 02:57:26,181

rewrote history nobody wants to look

3769

02:57:31,870 --> 02:57:28,790

like a chance and and write history like

3770

02:57:34,780 --> 02:57:31,880

that and I don't don't I don't get it I

3771

02:57:37,301 --> 02:57:34,790

don't Joey gobekli tepe

3772

02:57:39,610 --> 02:57:37,311

is just like those cave paintings

3773

02:57:42,761 --> 02:57:39,620

gobekli tepe is probably the most

3774

02:57:45,461 --> 02:57:42,771

important historical site on planet

3775

02:57:48,190 --> 02:57:45,471

Earth more important than Giza more

3776

02:57:50,381 --> 02:57:48,200

important than the the Great Sphinx and

3777

02:57:53,200 --> 02:57:50,391

I'm not discounting any of that but

3778

02:57:56,560 --> 02:57:53,210

we've clearly we've clearly dated it

3779

02:57:59,860 --> 02:57:56,570

carbon dated it to eleven thousand and

3780

02:58:02,290 --> 02:57:59,870

older if there's a possibility that some

3781

02:58:03,881 --> 02:58:02,300

of the site is even another five four or

3782

02:58:06,730 --> 02:58:03,891

five thousand years older than what

3783

02:58:08,500 --> 02:58:06,740

we've already got now well we've only

3784

02:58:11,381 --> 02:58:08,510

discovered like a tenth of it right

3785

02:58:13,860 --> 02:58:11,391

that's right and 20% it's huge

3786

02:58:17,110 --> 02:58:13,870

yes it's like it's huge it's

3787

02:58:17,560 --> 02:58:17,120

unbelievable we just found the newest

3788

02:58:20,171 --> 02:58:17,570

stuff

3789

02:58:21,881 --> 02:58:20,181

well Joey I got it I got a rock on out

3790

02:58:25,690 --> 02:58:21,891

of here man see you tomorrow night thank

3791

02:58:27,671 --> 02:58:25,700

you to the phone call crate phone call

3792

02:58:30,370 --> 02:58:27,681

right there great great night on this

3793

02:58:31,900 --> 02:58:30,380

show unbelievable I want to thank

3794

02:58:34,600 --> 02:58:31,910

everybody that called tonight and

3795

02:58:37,921 --> 02:58:34,610

everybody that tweeted and of course dr.

3796

02:58:39,751 --> 02:58:37,931

heather Lynn the book is evil archeology

3797

02:58:42,411 --> 02:58:39,761

dr. Heather

3798

02:58:45,301 --> 02:58:42,421

dot-com and you can also find it on

3799

02:58:47,850 --> 02:58:45,311

Amazon beta black's executive producers

3800

02:58:49,921 --> 02:58:47,860

ridic amore on shows produced by Hilton

3801
02:58:51,810 --> 02:58:49,931
Jay Paul Renee Dennis and Bob announces

3802
02:58:52,401 --> 02:58:51,820
our Steve harver gene photo a Marty

3803
02:58:55,171 --> 02:58:52,411
colbaugh

3804
02:58:58,861 --> 02:58:55,181
webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3805
02:59:02,131 --> 02:58:58,871
aldrich intro space boy space boy

3806
02:59:04,111 --> 02:59:02,141
music.com fade to black is produced by

3807
02:59:08,251 --> 02:59:04,121
kjsurya game-changer network and

3808
02:59:10,501 --> 02:59:08,261
syndication is kgr a the planet spark a

3809
02:59:12,241 --> 02:59:10,511
stone a copyright a 2019 by fade to

3810
02:59:15,541 --> 02:59:12,251
black in the game changer network

3811
02:59:17,191 --> 02:59:15,551
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy

3812
02:59:19,591 --> 02:59:17,201
they're used anywhere in the known

3813
02:59:21,301 --> 02:59:19,601

universe without written permission from

3814

02:59:23,371 --> 02:59:21,311

fade to black of the game change the

3815

02:59:26,041 --> 02:59:23,381

network i'm your timmy church tomorrow

3816

02:59:29,911 --> 02:59:26,051

night is fate or night opened lines all

3817

02:59:32,671 --> 02:59:29,921

night long follow me on twitter @ JT

3818

02:59:36,191 --> 02:59:32,681

radio i'll see everybody tomorrow but

3819

02:59:40,220 --> 02:59:36,201

until then be safe